

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1282

Koderhandt, Theresa -

Kogler, Jacob



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME **Koderhandt Theresa** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **750083** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt C 4 U S Res Corps Mo Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Dec. 1, 1927*

Reported **DEC 9 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: *Koderhandt, Theresa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **750083** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1923**

Name of Soldier: *John* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt C 4 U S Reserve Corps Mo Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Dec 1911</i>	<i>21 Nov 1912</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 23 1916** 6-679

NAME	THERESA KODERHANDT											
Certificate No.	750083										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees	750083											
	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 15											
	GROUP 1											
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:	Theresa Koderhandt										6975 ^a		Certificate No.	750083				
Last paid to:	Doersmet undel										Rate:	12 20 25 30		Remarks:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.		1931.		1935.				
1		1		1	4 38	1	4 75	1	9 4 60	1		1		1				
2		2		2	4 38	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2		2		2				
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3		3		3				
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4		4		4				
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.		1932.		1936.				
1		1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1		1		1				
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2		2		2				
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3		3		3				
4		4	12/23/13 ²⁰	4	4 36 ⁹³	4	4 90	4	4	4		4		4				
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.		1933.		1937.				
1		1	4 40	1	4 60	1	4 90	1	4 90	1		1		1				
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2		2				
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	4 90	3		3		3				
4		4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4		4				
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.		1934.		1938.				
1		1	4 36	1	4 74.67	1	4 90	1	4 90	1		1		1				
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2		2				
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 90	3		3		3				
4		4	4 38	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4		4				

PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kockersperger, John 110

Certificate No. 85,490 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: U. S. A. 6th Inf.

Disability: G. S. H. head, res. epilepsy + partl paralysis + total blindness.
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	100	Apr. 8/01	Apr 27/01.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: 3/29/13-C.P. Bureau notified: 5/9/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9 Home:

6-681

NAME: 110

John Kockersperger

Certificate No. 85.490

Last paid to:

Rate: 100

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	300	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	6	300		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	9	300		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	8	300		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	300	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	7	300		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	8	300		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	6	300		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	300	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	4	300		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	6	300		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	7	300	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	9	300		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	6	300		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	7	300		4				4				4				4				4			4		

GROUP 2

Check No. 18667
1237.364 Dated May 4

Died Mar 29-1913

Reimbursement paid to Lily Pas...

Order O.P. June 3-1913

NAME: *Kocks, Johannes* (S-P. A. S.)
51438

Certificate No. *36816* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Ord. Sea. U.S.S. Princeton, Saint Marys, & Cyane*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reim.	26	Feb. 07	8 June 07		38	JUN 10 1918	
Reim.	21 1/2	31 May 1912	13 Mar. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		27 13 Apr. 1917					

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 15 1922* Bureau notified: *3-1181-D - MAR 13 1922,*

Remarks: *61-1st. Portland, Ore.,*

Former Roll No. *67-10* Home:

6-677

NAME:

Johannes Kocks

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

36816

Last paid for

14 June 07

Rate:

12 2 1/2 288

50

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2	7/17	13.07		2	8	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2		
	3	6	36.		3	7	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3		
	4	6	36.		4	7	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114.		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2		
	3	11	36		3	7	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	163.20		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4 1/2	36 22	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	73.85		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	6	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	111.80		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4				4		

NAME **Kocourek, Anna.** (3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. **556802** **ARMY DEPENDENT** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Name of Soldier **Vaclar alias James**

Service **Pt I, 21 U S Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	20	Sept 1 1922	July 23 1903				

Died: _____

Reported: **SEP 23 1925** *Ac-Consul.*

Remarks: *Reimbursoment order dated NOV 14 1925*
June 17, 1925
Josefa Kocourkove
Czechoslovakia,
Kral. Vinohradij
Legerova, ul. fc. 76,
cp. 802, III. p.

NAME: *Kocourek, Anna* (3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. *556802* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **War with Spain.**

Name of Soldier: *Vaclar alias James Kocourek*

Service: *Pt. I. 21 U. S. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	20	September 1 1922	23 July 1903				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *3247* Home: _____

NAME

Certificate No

ANNA KOCOUREK

Fees

556 802

MOTHER FOREIGN WAR WITH SPAIN

GROUP 3

RATE-	20	20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL	7/9 70	14	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4	CHECK CANCELED								
JULY		4	4	CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST	4 B 80	4	4	CHECK CANCELED								
SEPTEMBER	4 20	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

Dead

21-29³³ TO DATE OF DEATH

As much thereof as may be necessary to purchase *Kroner* 4843.64

NAME:

Anna Kocourek

Certificate No.

War with Spain. 556802

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

20 MOTHER

Remarks:

Dependent Relative. FOREIGN

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 20		1911. 1 20		1915. 1 26 36		1919. 1 X X		1923. 1 9 22 36		1927. 1	
2 18		2 21		2 7/2 36		2 X X		2 10 X 20		2	
3 18		3 20		3 10/5 36		3 10/22 396		3 11 X X		3	
4 21		4 26		4 1/16 36		4 29 36		4 12/11/23 60 80		4	
1 17		1 20		1 4/13 36		1 27 36		1 X 20		1	
2 17		2 7/5 36		2 7/11 36		2 23 36		2 X X		2	
3 17		3 20		3 10/10 36		3 10/5 36		3 30 60		3	to mo
4 22		4 30		4 1/18/17 36		4 1/5/21 36		4 20		4	Trans. to mo
1 15		1 26		1 X 36		1 4/2 36				1	Payment Card
2 17		2 23		2 X X		2 7/2 36				2	
3 26		3 10/2		3 X X		3 21 36				3	
4 22		4 1/3/14 36		4 X X		4 30 36				4	
1 17		1 24 36		1 X X		1 4/3 36				1	
2 15		2 20 36		2 X X		2 27 36				2	
3 22		3 10/1 36		3 X X		3				3	
4 24		4 1/2/15 36		4 X X		4				4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Koczorowski William J* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *11731650* NAVY INVALID. "REGULAR ESTABLISH'T"

Service: *Apprentice Seaman U S Navy*

Disability: *Dis of lungs and R. ventral hernia res. of operation for appendicitis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orng</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 28 1913</i>	<i>Dec 3 1913</i>				

Fee: *\$25 fee*

Hopkins and Co.

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-877

NAME:

William J Koczorowski

Certificate No.

1173.165

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 2	<i>9 4 24</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 3	<i>0 4 12</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 4	<i>1 4 12</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 1	<i>12 4</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 2	<i>1 4</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 3	<i>2 4</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 4		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 1		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 2		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>23 122⁴⁰</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1927. 1		1930. 4	
						GROUP PAID					
						*O JULY 4, 1922					

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME: *Koder, Nathan S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *250202* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 ---GENERAL-LAW---

Service: *Pr A. 67" Ohio*

Disability: *Ch diar, res fuls & dis rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17-20 Dec. 1905</i>	<i>27 Jan. 1906</i>	INCREASE	<i>27</i>	<i>Dec 24, 1914</i>	<i>Nov 2, 1915</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
<i>2152-3-22-1912-18 Feb 1913</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topcka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 22, 1916.* Bureau notified: *M.A. 17 1916* Check No. *149428* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *718* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kodisch, Frances Angelika* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *533,096* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John Otto*

Service: *P O F 1 Md Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>22 July 1901</i>	<i>9 May 1902</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
	<i>12</i>		<i>17 Feb 1911</i>	<i>Reimbursement</i>		
Fees:				<i>Pay to George W Oertel</i>		
Transferred from:				<i>3408 S. Western Ave, Chicago Ill</i>		
Died: <i>Dec 17 1910</i> Bureau notified: <i>Dec 31 1910</i>				<i>Dec 29 1910</i>		
Remarks:				<i>Death</i>		

Former Roll No. *14571*

6-679

NAME: <i>Nathan S Koder</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>250202</i>										
Last paid to:				Date: <i>7 X 27</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	3		1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1					
	2				2	9			2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2			2		
	3				3	9			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	56 ⁸³ 64 ⁵⁰		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1					
	2				2	9			2	81	2				2			
	3				3	10			3	GROU 2	3				3			
	4				4	9			4		4				4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1		36 ⁰⁰	1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	7			2				2		2				2			
	3	7			3				3		3				3			
	4	8			4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4		4				4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	8			2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2		2				2			
	3	8			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3		3				3			
	4	8			4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4		4				4			

NAME: <i>Frances Angelika Kodisch</i>				Certificate No. <i>533096</i>												
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>6673</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/1	29 ⁶⁰	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	GROU 1			2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3	JUL	1908		3				3				3			
	4	5	SEP		4				4				4			
1909.	1	4	SEP	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	5	AMF		2				2				2			
	3	6	JHT		3				3				3			
	4	4	HT		4				4				4			
1910.	1	A. M. F.	4	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	4	AMF		2				2				2			
	3	5	N. D. B.		3				3				3			
	4	4	H. E. R.		4				4				4			

NAME: *Ködlitz, Ernst F.* MEXICAN WAR ^(S-P. A. 1.) 31204

Certificate No. *8419* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *1st Sgt. Co., Gilpin's Battalion Mo Mt. Vol.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>7 Mar. 07</i>	<i>18 June 07</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 16 '1908 P.M.* Bureau notified: *Nov. 20, 1909.*

Remarks: *Bangor, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *90-6, 348.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Koeber, Anna* (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *824601* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pt K 120 0 Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Jan - 13 - 1925*

Reported: *FEB 6 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: *Koebel, David* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3. 430 (3-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1002683* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *A-B-79-072* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	Nov 27 07	29 Oct 07	Inc.	30	Nov 27-1914	Dec 15-1914
INC	15	20 Nov 09	8 Dec 09		40	Nov 10 1918	
Reis.	24	21 May 12	30 Sept. 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 24, 1923 - 1931 D* Bureau notified: *FEB 10 1923*

Remarks: *Morrow*

Former Roll No. *269-02* Home:

6-681

NAME **Koebel Mary** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **326,463** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **William**

Service **Pt G 17 Ohio Vol Inf** 6-6374

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *Nov. 27, 1920.*

Reported *JAN 16 1931*

Remarks:

NAME <u>David Koebel</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>1002683</u>					
Paid <u>SEP 4 1907</u>					Rate <u>50/93.430</u>					Remarks					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	11 45	1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1	4 120
		2				2	10 45			2	4 90			2	4 120
		3				3	11 45			3	4 90			3	4 120
		4	11 59 07			4	11 45			4	4 90			4	4 120
1908.		1	9 36	1912.		1	11 45	1916.		1	4 90	1920.		1	4 120
		2	9 36			2	11 45			2	4 90			2	4 120
		3	9 36			3	10/22 30.90			3	4 90			3	4 181
		4	9 36			4	11 45			4	4 90	1924.		4	4 150
1909.		1	11 36	1913.		1	4 72	1917.		1	4 90	1925.		1	4 150
		2	11 36			2	4 72			2	4 90			2	4 150
		3	11 36			3	4 72			3	4 90			3	4 150
		4	11 36			4	4 72			4	4 90			4	4 150
1910.		1	11 45 40	1914.		1	4 72	1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	4 150
		2	11 45			2	4 72			2	4 90			2	4 150
		3	10 45			3	4 72			3	4 118			3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1929
		4	12 45			4	4 72			4	4 120			4	

NAME **MARY KOEBEL**
 Certificate No. **326463**
 Fee **326463**
 Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	GROUP 3											
	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED		
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

NAME: *Koebel Mary* (3-P. A. 2.) 41,505

Certificate No. *326.463* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Co G, 17 O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>21 July 1890</i>	<i>8 Mch 1892</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to <i>\$12.00</i> per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>395</i>						

NAME: *Koebels Elizabetha* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *359507* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Koebels Michael*

Service: *Co B 13th U.S. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>11 Jan 1893</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>172</i>						

NAME: <i>Mary Koebel</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Act of April 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>326.463</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>8-25-30</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	10	36		1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1	4	90	
	2					2	10	36			2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	30	
	3					3	9	36			3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4		
	4					4	9				4	4	36			4	4	75			4	4		
1908.	1	7	24		1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1	4	30	
	2	11				2	8	36			2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	30	
	3	10	36			3	10	36			3	4	36			3	4	95.50			3	4	30	
	4	8				4	4	36			4	4	36			4	4	90			4	4	30	
1909.	1	12	36		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36		1921.	1	4	90		1925.	1	4		
	2	11	36			2	4	36			2	4	36			2	4	90			2	4		
	3	11	36			3	4	36			3	4	36			3	4	90			3	4		
	4	11				4	4	36			4	4	61.13			4	4	90			4	4		
1910.	1	11	36		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1	4	90		1926.	1	4		
	2	9	36			2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	90			2	4		
	3	9	36			3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4	90			3	4		
	4	10	36			4	4	36			4	4	75			4	4	90			4	4		
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922														

NAME: <i>Elizabetha Koebeler</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					19 Apr. 1906					Certificate No. <i>359507</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	21			1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1	4	30	
	2					2	12				2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	30	
	3					3	11				3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4	30	
	4					4	11				4	4	36			4	4	75			4	4	30	
1908.	1				1912.	1	12			1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1	4	30	
	2					2	13				2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	30	
	3					3	13				3	4	36			3	4	90.50			3	4	30	
	4					4	13				4	4	36			4	4	90			4	4		
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36		1921.	1	4	90		1925.	1	4		
	2					2	4				2	4	60			2	4	90			2	4		
	3					3	4				3	4	60			3	4	90			3	4		
	4					4	4	36			4	4	67			4	4	90			4	4		
1910.	1	11			1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1	4	90		1926.	1	4		
	2	11				2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	90			2	4		
	3	10				3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4	90			3	4		
	4	11				4	4	36			4	4	75			4	4	90			4	4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922														

NAME: *Robert Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *824601* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pr R. 120 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Jan 8, 1917</i>	<i>May 12, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Kocigle Caroline C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *224031* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *Pr B 145" O V*

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8 4</i>		<i>Mar 1874</i>	<i>26 June 1886</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>12 19</i>		<i>Mar 1886</i>				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: **INC. 25** OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to: *34*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *47*

OCT - 9 1916

6-679

NAME: <i>Anna Korber</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>824601</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.25</i> 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	95.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	15	36		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90				
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Caroline C Koegle</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>224,031</i>							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: 12.25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36				
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36				
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36				
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36				
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93				
1909.	1	19	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60				
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60				
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67				
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75				
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75				
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME: *Koerber Christian* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1187.380* ARMY INVALID: Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *P. S. 2 Co. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Sept 14, 1920</i>	<i>Apr 23, 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 A. Pothurst Crane pd 5/20/21</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>MAY 7 - 1921</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Koerber Ferdinand* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *592263* ARMY INVALID. Law: *20957 Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. A. 74 Ia* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>29 Apr 07</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 5 1912</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C. INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 19 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 8 1914 Death reported by P. M. at <u>Tras Marion Home</u></i>					
Remarks:		<i>FEB 5 1914 3 - 1081</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>Act 20957</i>				Home: <i>SOLDIERS' HOME.</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Christian Koerber</i>				Certificate No. <i>1187.380</i>																							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Ferdinand Koerber</i>				Certificate No. <i>592263</i>																							
Last paid to: <i>H. Feb 07 @ 12.30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4				

NAME: *Koebert, John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1136734* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. K. 193 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan 2 1915</i>	<i>APR 16 1915</i>
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Jan 2 1920</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *MAY 8 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Koebert John* ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1136234* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt K 193 Pa I*

Disability: *100*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>20</i>			<i>Dec 13 1927</i>	<i>Nov. 11 1927</i>
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>					

Remarks: *cm.*

Had Oct 13 1927 Accrued order dated MAY 17 1928 payable to widow Elizabeth Koebert, 615 - Mellon St, Pittsburg Pa.

NAME: <i>John Koebert</i>				Certificate No. <i>1136234</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>215 1/2 50</i>							
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	45
	2				2	6			2	4	90
	3	9/6	54 40		3	11			3	4	54
	4	8	36		4	6			4	4	54
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	54
	2	4			2	8			2	4	54
	3	13			3	10			3	4	54
	4	8			4	7			4	4	54
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54
	2	8			2	4			2	4	54
	3	4			3	4			3	4	54
	4	5			4	4			4	4	54
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54
	2	6			2	4	45		2	4	54
	3	6			3	4	45		3	4	54
	4	7			4	4	45		4	4	99 60
											GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: JOHN KOEBERT.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. <i>1136234</i>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP I											
RATE-	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								

DEAD

23-2167

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Koehler William* *2041847*

Certificate No. *315095* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *General Law.*

Service: *P. K. 120 PV-1* Act of *May 11, 1912*

Disability: *dry to l testicle + nec meningitis + disease of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>19 Dec 90</i>	<i>23 Feb 94</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	
					<i>23</i>	<i>25 June 1913</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>25 June 1918</i>	<i>5 Jan 1914</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Shiloh O.*

Died: *Dec. 15 1916.* Bureau notified: *JAN 15 1917 3-888*

Remarks: *Died Dec 15 1916 Accrued order dated MAY 12 1917*
Anna Shiloh, O.

Former Roll No. *967* *MAY 13 1917* Home: ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME:

William Koerber

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

315098

Last paid to:

Rate:

23.

Remarks:

204.847

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 51</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2		<i>9 51</i>		2		<i>4 69</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>9 51</i>		3		<i>4 69</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>9 51</i>		4		<i>4 69</i>		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 51</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2		<i>10 51</i>		2		<i>4 69</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>10 51</i>		3		<i>4 69</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>8 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 69</i>		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>10 51</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1917.	1		DEAD	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		<i>10 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>6/6 9 20</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>rr</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>10 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>10 51</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<i>10 51</i>		2		<i>4 69</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3		<i>4 69</i>		3		<i>Inc.</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>10 51</i>		4		<i>4 69</i>		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME OF SAILOR: *Koebler George Jr.* (3-P. A. 7.)

Certificate No. *14-339* NAVY MINORS. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service of Sailor: *1 Cl. Appren. U.S.S. Maine*

Guardian: *Margaret A. Lang* Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor: *Aug 1901*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Aug 1901*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Sept 99</i>	<i>14 May 01</i>	<i>Georgiana M.</i>	<i>21 Sept 99</i>	<i>12 Apr 1914</i>
<i>Ship</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Sept 99</i>	<i>16 Oct 1911</i>			

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Remarks: *Reported & Dropped APR 30 1914*

Former Roll No. _____ EVIDENCE FILED *Aug 1901* JURISDICTION OF *N.Y.*

6-675

NAME:

3 Koebler (Gen. Dr)

Certificate No.

14 3 59

Issue Date

FEB 4 - 1909

Rate:

12 + 2

Remarks:

Margaret A Lang Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/4	42 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	12	42 ✓		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	15	42 ✓		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	17	42 ✓		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	42 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	11	42 ✓		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	21	42 ✓		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	12	42 ✓		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	18	42 ✓	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	13	42 ✓		2	16			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	13	42 ✓		3	13	42 ✓		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	12	42 ✓		4	12/2	42 ✓		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	12	42 ✓	1914.	1	17	42 ✓	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	11	42 ✓		2	30	32 ✓		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	15	42 ✓		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	14	42 ✓		4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Koebler Leonard* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *519882* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Bugler, Batty. No. 5 U. S. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	25	MAY 7 1912	JUN 21 1912				
Inc.	30	<i>Sept. 29, 1914</i>	<i>NOV. 4, 1914</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: *2528 Ashland Ave.*

Died: *Feb. 26, 1916.* Bureau notified: **MAR 22 1916** Death reported by P. M. *Balto. Md.*

Remarks: *Died Feb. 26, 1916 Accrued order dated APR 15 1916 74 payable to widow Philippina Koebler 2528 Ashland Ave Baltimore*

Former Roll No. **APR 20 1916 Civil War.** Home: *and, NOV 16 1914* ORIGINAL

NAME: **KOEBLER, LEONARD** (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. **519882** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Civil War. Act of Feb. 6, 1907. Special Act.**

Service: *Bugler, Batty. No. 5 U. S. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 14, 1907	AUG 2- 1907				
Increases	15	OCT 25 1909	NOV 5 1909				
REISSUE.	24	FEB 17 1911	MAR 4 1911				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *25138. Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

NAME: LEONARD KOEBLER, Act of May 11, 1912.										Certificate No. 519882					
Last paid to: 519882				Rate: 30-		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 90 (check No 1059348) + 10	1920.	1		
	2				2	X X X			2		DEAD		2		
	3				3	7 75			3		5/5 83		3		
	4				4	4			4		GROUP 3		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4 75			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4 75			2				2		
	3				3	4 75			3				3		
	4				4	5 85.83			4				4		

NAME: LEONARD KOEBLER Civil War.										Certificate No. 519882					
Last paid to: June '07				Rate: 24		Remarks: Special Act.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	8/9	5.23		2				2				2		
	3		5 36		3	8			3				3		
	4		5 36		4	8			4				4		
1908.	1		5 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		5 36		2	6 72			2				2		
	3		5 36		3	Dropped to allow			3		under Act May 11, 1912		3		
	4		5 36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4		6 39.90		4				4				4		
1910.	1		5 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6 45		2				2				2		
	3		7 45		3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Korbler Philippina* *Dead*

Certificate No.: *806-256* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Leonard*

Service: *Sugler Battery No. 5 U. S. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>		<i>Mch 8, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 15, 1916</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 17-1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** **Transferred to:**

Died: *June 5, 1918* **Bureau notified:** *5-1881-* **SEP 10 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 21 1916*

6-079

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Kvech, John**

Certificate No.: **1579344** **ARMY INVALID** **Law:** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID**

Service: **Pvt., Co. D, 4th U. S. Inf.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	25	May 3, 1927	Oct. 7, 1927		
Inc.	50	Sep. 19, 1928	Dec. 21, 1928		
Reis	50	March 4, 1929	March 7, 1929		

Died: *Mar. 2, 1929* **Reported:** *April 8, 1929*

Remarks: **Reissue to correct name from John Kvech.**

Nov 2 1929 **Accrued order dated** *NOV 9 1929*
payable to widow *Katherine G Kvech*
P P I
Eric Pa

NAME: <i>Philippina Koehler</i>				ACT OF APRIL 1914 1908				Certificate No. <i>806.256</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 25				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36 ²⁰ 3	1921.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3			
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3			
	4				4				4	GROUP 3			4			

6-681

NAME: John Koeh		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID											
Certificate No. 1579344													
Fees None													
RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	25	25	50	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4	4	10-87 ⁵⁰					
FEBRUARY						4	4	25					
MARCH						4	4	50					
APRIL						4	4						
MAY						4	4						
JUNE						4	4						
JULY						4	4						
AUGUST						4	4						
SEPTEMBER						4	4						
OCTOBER						4	4						
NOVEMBER					4	150 ⁸³ 4	23	48 ³³					
DECEMBER					4	254							

CHECK CANCELED

Handwritten
3/4/27

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Koechel Daniel* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *437888* ARMY INVALID. Law: *49120*

Service: *Priv. D. 1 Wis. S. A.*

Disability: *Rheumatism and resulting disease of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	8 Mar. 1907	NOV 16 1907				
April							
June	24	20 Nov. 1908	13 Jan. 1919				

Fees: *\$2 fee to P. J. Lockwood Esq.*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *July 4-1914* Bureau notified: **JUL 16 1914**

Remarks:

26201

Former Roll No. *28102* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 Home:

NAME: *Koecher, John* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *612103* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt A 1 USRB No 42*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	8 May 1907	17 Sept 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 1908* Bureau notified: **MAR 5 - 1908**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1054* JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME: <i>Daniel Koehler</i>												Certificate No. <i>437888</i>											
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i> <i>17</i> Rate: <i>80-24</i>								Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	72		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>9 60</i>		1	6	72		1				1				1				1		
	2		<i>10 60</i>		2	6	72		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3	10	72		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4	8	72		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>3 60 58</i>		1	4	72		1				1				1				1		
	2		<i>14 72</i>		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 72</i>		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 72</i>		4	4			4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>10 72</i>		1	4	72		1				1				1				1		
	2		<i>15 72</i>		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 72</i>		3	4 72			3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 72</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Koehler</i>												Certificate No. <i>612103</i>											
Last paid to: Rate: <i>20.</i>								Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>DIED Jan 1908</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
	2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Koechler, William* (3-P. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *596763* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB. 9, 1907.~~
 Service: *Chicago Bd of Trade Batty Ill Vol L.A.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>126 Mch 1907</i>	<i>14 Nov 1907</i>			<i>20 27 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Jan 1913</i>
		<i>15 11 May 1910</i>	<i>20 May 1910</i>	Inc.	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept. 15. 1913</i>	<i>Dec. 9 1913</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			<i>35</i>	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 5, 1918* Bureau notified: **AUG 5 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1792* **JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Koechling, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) **49**
 Certificate No. *167928* ARMY WIDOW. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.
 Name of Soldier: *Charles W.*
 Service: *Actig. Asst Surg. U.S.A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 Sept. 27 1868</i>	<i>Mar 9 1875</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *11/29/17* Bureau notified: *27/15/18*

Remarks: **Check No. 6175660 Dated 7/4/18 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. *56* 6-679

NAME: <i>William Koehler</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>596763</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72. 15 20 #35</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	11		2	4 72		2			2	
	3			3	116		3	4 72		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 72		4			4	
	1	12		1			1	4 72		1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2	4 72	1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3	10		3	20		3	4 72		3			3	
	4			4	18		4	4 72		4			4	
	1	11		1	4 72	1917.	1	4 72	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	11		2	4		2	4 72		2			2	
	3	11		3	4		3	4 72		3			3	
	4	11		4	4 603.		4	4 72		4			4	
	1	11		1	4 72	1918.	1	4 72	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	10		2	4 72		2	4 72		2			2	
	3	11 4430		3	4 72		3	4 72		3			3	9-885
	4	10		4	4 72		4	4 GROUP 2		4			4	10-413

NAME: <i>49 Elizabeth Koehling</i>				Certificate No. <i>167928</i>										
Last paid to: <i>NOVEMBER 4, 1908.</i>				Rate: <i>51</i>				Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 51	1915.	1	4 51	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	12 51		2	4 51		2			2	
	3			3	9 51		3	4 51		3			3	
	4			4	9 51		4	4 51		4			4	
	1			1	10 51		1	4 51		1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	7 51	1916.	2	4 51	1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3	19 51		3	4 51		3			3	
				4	8 51		4	4 51		4			4	
	1	51			4 51		1	4 51		1			1	
	2	10 51			4 51	1917.	2	4 51	1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	6 51			4 51		3	4 51		3			3	
	4	9 51			4 51		4	4 51		4			4	
	1	10 51			4 51		1	4 51		1			1	
	2	9 51			4 51		2	4 GROUP 2	1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	9 51			4 51		3			3			3	
	4	9 51			4 51		4			4			4	

NAME: *Koechling Regina M.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *537478* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Wagnus Koechling*

Service: *Hospital Steward U.S. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>14 August 1900</i>	<i>19 July 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1900</i>				

Fees: **INC. 25** OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 18, 1922* - Bureau notified: *By Fin Div - JUN 9 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8301*

NAME: *Koechner, Adolph* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *146655* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Service: *Sgt B 26 Mo V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died: *Feb 4, 1924* Reported: *MAR 1 1924*

Remarks: *CK*

NAME: *Koechner, Adolph* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *146655* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
 Service: *Sgt. B 26. Mo. U.S.* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Disability: *Sgt. B 26. Mo. U.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 Feb 1908	<i>14 Apr 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>18 Feb 1913</i>	<i>28 Aug. 1913</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
		25 27 May 1917	<i>10 Jan 1913</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *33 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Koechner, Caroline* (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. *939619* ARMY WIDOW Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Name of Soldier: *John*
 Service: *Pt G 41st Mo Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	<i>30</i>	<i>Jul 26 1923</i>	<i>Sep 27 1923</i>			

Died: *Aug 2, 1924*
 Reported: *AUG 7 1924*

Remarks:

NAME: *Adolph Koechner* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 146655
 Last paid for: *15 25 50* Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	2	4	50
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		3	4	50
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3	4	120		4	4	50
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	10			2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	10			3	20			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	12 notes			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	11			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	11			3	4	SEP 29		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	11			3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: **Caroline Koechner** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. **939619**
 Fees: **none**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE			4 30										
JULY			4 30										
AUGUST			4 30										
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER	5												
NOVEMBER		4 30											
DECEMBER		4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **Koechner, Henry J** (3-P. A. 1a) **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. **989677** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. H. 1" U.S.R.C. Mo.H.Gds.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				Mar 13 1928	APR 10 1928
				Remarks: <i>clm</i>			

NAME: *Koechner, Henry J* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 1.) ~~**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**~~

Certificate No. *989677* **ARMY INVALID** Law: ~~**ACT FEB. 6, 1907**~~

Service: *Pt. H. 1" U.S.R.C. Mo.H.Gds*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	28	Feb. 1907	10 Oct 1907			18 27 May 1910	9 Jan 1913
15	23	May 1910	18 June 1910	Inc.	21	May 20, 1915	June 26, 1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **707. JUN 27 1890** Home:

NAME	HENRY J KOECHNER											ACT OF JULY 3 1926
Certificate No.	989677											Act of May 1, 1920
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE--	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME:	Henry J Koechner										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	Certificate No.
Last paid to:	Rate										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	989677
	Rate										ACT FEB. 6, 1907	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	1931. 1	1935. 1	1939. 1	1943. 1	1947. 1	1951. 1	1955. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	1932. 1	1936. 1	1940. 1	1944. 1	1948. 1	1952. 1	1956. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	1933. 1	1937. 1	1941. 1	1945. 1	1949. 1	1953. 1	1957. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	1934. 1	1938. 1	1942. 1	1946. 1	1950. 1	1954. 1	1958. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922												

NAME: *Koehnner John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 0284 (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *833039* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 190~~
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: *Pvt. G. 41 Mo. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
18		Apr. 1917	JAN 29 1908	16		7 June 1912	
				20	24	May 1913	
				24	24	May 1918	APR 16 1913
				35		JUN 10 1918	max

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
Transferred to: Inc. 72 Sept 14 1920 OCT 13 1920

Home: 26917

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 *34350.*

NAME: KOECHNER, JOHN (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 83303 9 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt G. 41 Mo Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Sept 14 1920			

Died June 27, 1923 Reported AUG 16 1923
Remarks: 37087. (W)

June 27 1923 Accrued order dated SEP 27 1923
payable to widow *Caroline Koehnner* 71 Parula Fe Trail
Merriam
Kans

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Koeck John**

Certificate No. **1050583** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. G. 20" N.Y.**

Disability: **100**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	June 4, 1926	^H July 9, 1926		

Died *June 5 1928* | Reported **JUL 10 1928**

Remarks: *chm, letter*

filed *June 5 1928* Accrued order dated **OCT 13 1928**
 payable to widow *Emelia Koeck*

*1238 - North 25 St.
Philadelphia*

AUG 2 1926

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Koeck John* | **152 719**

Certificate No. *1050583* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pt. G 20" N.Y.* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: **100**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 23/07	May 21/07	INCREASE	27	Sept 14-1914	Dec 7-1914
INCREASE	15	Nov 4/09	Nov. 16/09		38	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	21 ⁵⁰	May 22-1912	Oct 10-1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. | Home:

6-601

NAME JOHN KOECK

Certificate No. 1050583

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	50			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	DEAD						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	15-480						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: 152 John Koeck

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1050583

Last paid to: 719

Date: 12:15 21 50 27

Remarks: 38 50 OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	8 90 ¹²	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2	6/11 927	1911. 2	5 45	1915. 2	4 81	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	7 36	1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	4 81	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	6 36	1911. 4	7 45	1915. 4	4 81	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	7 45	1916. 1	4 81	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	7 36	1912. 2	6 45	1916. 2	4 81	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 36	1912. 3	19/30 45 1560	1916. 3	4 81	1920. 3	4 151 ²⁰	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	6 36	1912. 4	5 64 ⁵⁰	1916. 4	4 81	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo	1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 81	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 81	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 81	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 45	1914. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 45	1914. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 100 ⁸⁰	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 45	1914. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Koedam, Martha* (S-P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *565790* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Derrick*

Service: *Pvt F 96 NY Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>86 Jan. 1903</i>	<i>21 Jan 1904</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N Y* Transferred to: _____

Died: *6/20/13* Buried: *AUG 12 1913* Death reported by P. M. at *Madalen ny*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: _____ (S-P.A. 1)

Koefler, Gottlieb A.

Certificate No. *422 699* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 2, 1908

Service: _____

Disability: *Pt F 15 N Y V H A*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 11 1922</i>			

Died *Feb. 27. 1924* Reported *MAY 16 1924*

Remarks: *ck =*

NAME: **KOEFLER, GOTTLIEB A.** (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. **422699** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912, Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. F 15 N. Y. Vol. H. A.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	10	MAR 13 1907	NOV 13 1907	INCREASE	10	APR 27 1913	JUL 11 1913
REISSUE	10	MAY 17 1912	JUL 22 1912				
Fees:				RE-ISSUE INSTEAD OF CERTIFICATE			
				INC. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to: INC. 72 Sept 11 1922			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 24463 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890				Home:			

6-681

NAME: **Koeger John G.** (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. **915208** ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: **Co. Troop H. 1st V. S. C.**

Disability: **Dis. rt. ear & res. nearly total deaf. rt. ear res. total of same**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	16	10 Feb. 98	10 Mch. 98				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: GOTTLIEB A. KOEFLER				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 422699							
Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907				Rate: 21 27 28 50 72				Remarks: 72							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2				2	4	64.50		2	4	114
	3	11/20	21.47		3				3	4	64.50		3	4	114
	4	6	36		4				4	4	64.50		4	4	114
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114
	2	6			2	11/10	36.45		2	4	64.50		2	4	114
	3	11			3	7	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	114
	4	8			4	4			4	4	64.50		4	4	150
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	AUG 12	50.62		2	4	64.50		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	64.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4	64.50		2	10	71.83		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	64.50		3	4	111.80		3	4	150
	4	6			4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4	4	150

NAME: John G. Kogear				Certificate No. 915208											
Last paid to:				Rate: 16				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	48	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	48
	2				2	6			2	4	48		2	4	48
	3				3	6			3	4	48		3	4	48
	4				4	7			4	4	48		4	4	48
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	48
	2	6	48		2	5			2	4	48		2	4	48
	3	6			3	8			3	4	48		3	4	48
	4	5			4	8			4	4	48		4	4	48
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	48
	2	5			2	4			2	4	48		2	4	48
	3	6			3	4			3	4	48		3	4	48
	4	8			4	4			4	4	48		4	4	48
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	48
	2	8			2	4	48		2	4	48		2	4	48
	3	5			3	4	48		3	4	48		3	4	48
	4	7			4	4	48		4	4	48		4	4	48

NAME: *Koegel, Anna M. DEAD* (3-P. A. 4) **1080**

Certificate No.: *553 078* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** **WAR WITH SPAIN DEPENDENTS**

Name of Soldier: *Christopher C Koegel*

Service: *Pvt B 30 U.S. V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Sep 1901</i>	<i>27 May 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Dec 14-10* **Bureau notified:** *Dec 20/1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: *1482* **Home:**

6-682

NAME: **Koegel, Charles E.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: **1220561** **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. 1st Bty, U. S. Field Art.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	May 6, 1922	Feb 14, 1923				

Fees: **\$20** **Joseph H. Hunter** *3/6/23*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: **Home:** **FEB 21 1923**

6-681

NAME: *Koegel Elisabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) 38

Certificate No. *447690* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt. 948 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reid 2</i>		<i>Feb 15 1897</i>	<i>Sept 21 1899</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *1/5/11. S. O.* Bureau notified: **MAR 2 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *149* 6-679

NAME: *Koegel Johanna S.* DEAD-REPT'D 89383 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *498619* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pri. H. 45 Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>22 Mar 1900</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Ind date not given.*

Remarks: **DEAD-REPT'D NOV 15 1911**

Former Roll No. *10037* 6-679

NAME: *Koegel, Otto* (3-P. A. 1.) 4352

Certificate No. *1038579* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pi-Troop K.P. U.S. Cav*

Disability: *Sta Ph Catarh.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		28 Nov 1898	28 Feb 1902				
		<i>8 Nov. 23. 1917</i>	<i>Jan'y 11. 1918</i>				

Fee: *no fee*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 4 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3724* Home:

6-861

NAME *Koegle, Caroline C* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *224031* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *John A*

Service *Pt B 145 Ohio V*

6-867A

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Aug. 1, 1925*

Reported *AUG 8 1925*

Remarks:

NAME **Koehl Charles** Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1136762** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: **Bufl 263 reg La. 130 La Fayette St. Utica.**

Disability: **ny**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	627	Feb 1906	10 Sept 1907				
Reg	1276	Sept 1907	5 Feb 1908				

From: **#10 R. B. Mayfield**

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to: **5111**

Died: **2/Dec. 11.** Bureau notified: **19 Feb. 12.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME **Koehl, Emelie** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **421759** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Christian**

Service **Pt A 12 Pa Cav**

6-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died **Apr. 29, 1930.**

Reported **MAY 1 1930**

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Kaehl, Emelie* **242**

Certificate No. *421759* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Christian*

Service: *At A 12 Palau*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Jul 20-1892</i>	<i>Mar 20-1896</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>Inc 30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28* 6-679

Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kaehl George*

Certificate No. *700274* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri 7 and A. 178 Reg v 2*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>MAY 9 1907</i>	JAN 7 1908		<i>38</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>due</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 12</i>	<i>11 Oct 10</i>				
REISSUE	<i>25</i>	<i>July 23, 1912</i>					
Fees:	<i>REISSUE 27</i>	<i>Sept 16, 1915</i>	MAY 14 1913				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** **Transferred to:**

Died: *Dec 12/18* **Bureau notified:** FEB 19 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Home:** 6-681

NAME: 242 <i>Emelie Koehl</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 421.759																								
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 25 30						Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1	9		36	1	4		36	1	4		75	2	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2			2	5		36	2	4		36	2	4		75	2	9	4	30		2			
	3			3	7		36	3	4		36	3	4		75	3	11	4	30		3			
	4			4	9		36	4	4		33	4	4		75	4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1	6		36	1	4		36	1	4		75	3	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2			2	8		36	2	4		36	2	4		75	2	2	4	30		2			
	3			3	9		36	3	4		36	3	4		90.50	3	3	4	30		3			
	4			4	5		36	4				4	4		90	4	1				4			
1909.	1			1	4		36	1	4		36	1	4		90	1				1929.	1			
	2			2	4		36	2	4		36	2	4		90	2					2			
	3			3	4		36	3	4		36	3				3					3			
	4			4	4		36	4				4	4		90	4					4			
1910.	1	5	36	1	4		36	1	4		75	1	4		90	1				1930.	1			
	2	9	36	2			36	2	4		75	2	4		90	2					2			
	3	6	36	3	4		36	3	4		75	3	4		90	3					3			
	4	7	36	4	4		36	4	4		75	4	4		90	4					4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923																								

NAME: 9 <i>George Koehl</i> Certificate No. 700274																								
Last paid to: Rate: 25 27						Remarks: 38 ACT MAY 11, 1912																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1	10		45	1	4		64 ⁵⁰	1				1				1927.	1			
	2			2	9		45	2	4		64 ⁵⁰	2				2					2			
	3			3	8		45	3	4		64 ⁵⁰	3				3					3			
	4			4	10		45	4	inc.		73 ³⁰	4				4					4			
1908.	1	13	36	1	12		45	1	4		81	1				1				1928.	1			
	2	13	36	2	9		45	2	4		81	2				2					2			
	3	12	36	3	19		45	3	4		81	3				3					3			
	4	10	36	4	12		45	4	4		81	4				4					4			
1909.	1	11	36	1	4		60 ⁸⁸	1	4		81	1				1				1929.	1			
	2	10	36	2	4		64 ⁵⁰	2	4		81	2				2					2			
	3	10	36	3	4		64 ⁵⁰	3	4		81	3				3					3			
	4	9	36	4	4		64 ⁵⁰	4	4		81	4				4					4			
1910.	1	10	36	1	4		64 ⁵⁰	1	4		81	1				1				1930.	1			
	2	9	36	2	4		64 ⁵⁰	2	4		81	2				2					2			
	3	9	36	3	4		64 ⁵⁰	3	4		100 ⁸⁰	3				3					3			
	4	10	40 ³⁰	4	4		64 ⁵⁰	4	4		114	4				4					4			

NAME: Koehl, Jacob (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 965115 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 194 Ohio V I

Disability: **1 98**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died June 27, 1924 Reported AUG 21 1924 Remarks: July 4 + Aug 4/24 checks to Diab.	

NAME: Koehl, Jacob ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 965.115 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~ 197.450

Service: Pt - F - 194 - Ohio

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	15	Feb 07	18 May 07		32	JUN 10 1918	
INC	20	July 08	20 Aug 08	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	25	May 12	17 Jan 13				

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Cleveland 5-2317-E-30 st

Former Roll No. 672-02 Home:

NAME JACOB KOEHL

Certificate No.

Fees 965115

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		GROUP 3											
50		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL			4 50										
MAY	4		4 50										
JUNE	4 50		4 50										
JULY	4 50		4 50										
AUGUST	4 50		4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

NAME: *Jacob Koehl* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *965115*

Last paid to: *MAR 4 - 1907* Rate: ~~50~~ *22 32* Remarks: *50 97.450*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 60	1915. 1	4 6750	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2	11 46.10	1911. 2	10 60	1915. 2	4 6750	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	9 15	1911. 3	11 60	1915. 3	4 6750	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4	9 25	1911. 4	11 60	1915. 4	4 6750	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	2 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1	11 60	1916. 1	4 6750	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 45	1912. 2	11 60	1916. 2	4 6750	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 54.67	1912. 3	11 60	1916. 3	4 6750	1920. 3	4 16980	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 61	1912. 4	4 6750	1916. 4	4 6750	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 60	1913. 1	4 67.50 R	1917. 1	4 6750	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 60	1913. 2	4 67.50	1917. 2	4 6750	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 60	1913. 3	4 67.50	1917. 3	4 6750	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	8	1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 60	1913. 4	4 6750	1917. 4	4 6750	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 60	1914. 1	4 6750	1918. 1	4 6750	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 60	1914. 2	4 6750	1918. 2	4 6750	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 60	1914. 3	4 6750	1918. 3	4 94.10	1922. 3	8 TO JUNE 4, 192	1926. 3	8	1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 60	1914. 4	4 6750	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	4	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

NAME: *Koehler, Adolph G* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1022535* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Cpl. M. 20th US Inf*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>3 Aug 1899</i>	<i>10 Apr 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *17 Oct, 1910* Bureau notified: **NOV 28 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1351* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Koehler, Annalie* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *257303* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *Francis*

Service: *Cpl. Co 17th Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>11 June 1888</i>	<i>25 June 1897</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *Apr 1, 1910*

Remarks: *Rep by C. M. New York, N.Y.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Koehler Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *885648* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Priv. 2, 1st. N.Y. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Mar 4-1920</i>	<i>Mar 31-1920</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *none*

GROUP: *1178*

Transferred from: *1178* Bureau notified **JAN 18 1922**

Died: *Nov. 18, 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 7 - 1920* 6-679

NAME: *Koehler Anthony* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *38833* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Coupl D 4 N.Y. & I*

Disability: *Loss of rt foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 40</i>		<i>2 Mar 1903</i>	<i>4 May 1903</i>				
<i>60</i>		<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 28, 1920* Bureau notified **NOV 15 1920**

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated July 22-1922 payable to Catherine Koehler*

Former Roll No. Home: *JUL 25 1922* 6-681

NAME: <i>Anna Koehler</i>												Certificate No. <i>885648</i>												
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1		
		2				2				2				2					2				2	
		3				3				3				3					3				3	
		4				4				4				4					4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1		
		2				2				2				2	<i>12 50.</i>				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	<i>4 90.50</i>				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.		1		1929.		1		
		2				2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	<i>4 90</i>				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>				4				4	<i>Miss G.</i>
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.		1		1930.		1		
		2				2				2				2	<i>GROUP 2</i>				2				2	<i>Off of death</i>
		3				3				3				3					3				3	<i>6-10-05</i>
		4				4				4				4					4				4	<i>D. 1/17</i>

NAME: <i>Anthony Koehler</i>												Certificate No. <i>38833</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4-1908</i>						Rate: <i># 60</i>						Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>7 120</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 120</i>	1919.		1	<i>4 120</i>	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	<i>8 120</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>			2				2	
		3				3	<i>5 120</i>			3	<i>4 120</i>			3	<i>4 120</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>6 120</i>			4	<i>4 120</i>			4	<i>4 120</i>			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>8 120</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 120</i>	1920.		1	<i>4 120</i>	1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	<i>7 120</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>			2				2	
		3				3	<i>7 120</i>			3	<i>4 120</i>			3	<i>4 182</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>13 120</i>			4	<i>4 120</i>			4	<i>4 180</i>			4				4	
1909.		1	<i>8 120</i>	1913.		1	<i>4 120</i>	1917.		1	<i>4 120</i>	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<i>8 120</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>5 120</i>			3	<i>4 120</i>			3	<i>4 120</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>6 120</i>			4	<i>4 120</i>			4	<i>4 120</i>			4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>7 120</i>	1914.		1	<i>4 120</i>	1918.		1	<i>4 120</i>	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>6 120</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>			2	<i>2 50</i>			2				2	
		3	<i>6 120</i>			3	<i>4 120</i>			3	<i>4 120</i>			3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3	
		4	<i>7 120</i>			4	<i>4 120</i>			4	<i>4 120</i>			4				4				4	

NAME: *Koehler Asenath* (3-P. A. 2.) 36815-

Certificate No. *430906* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *P. Co 149 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Apr 08</i>	<i>21 Sep 96</i>			
INCORP.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 - 1916</i>	<i>SEP 25 1916</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>8/17/17</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 20 1917</i>				
Remarks:		Check No. <i>5489208</i> Dated <i>NOV -4 1917</i> Canceled.				
Former Roll No. <i>35440 Act</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Koehler Bertha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *730348* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Henry Koehler*

Service: *Sgt. I. 210 Inf U. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>21 Aug 1911</i>	<i>7 Oct 1911</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i> Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Asenath Koehler</i>				Certificate No. <i>430906</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2			2			
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 86</i>		3				3			3			
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 86</i>		4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>13 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>21 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>6 50 93</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 86</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Bertha Koehler</i>				Certificate No. <i>730348</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>2 9 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>0 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 86</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>10 29 20 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>19 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>DEC 9 14.93</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60.87</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 86</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922</i>		4		

Koehler Caroline

Certificate No. *847.599* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR. 19. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William A. Koehler*

Service: *2nd Lt. G. 1st Ill. L. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Oct 7. 1917</i>	<i>June 20. 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Oct 25</i>		<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>"</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Jun 21 1918*

6-679

NAME: *Koehler, Catharine* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *739186* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Louis*

Service: *135 Mo Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>18 Nov 1911</i>	<i>25 Mch 1912</i>			

Fees: *10 fee A Comings ✓*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *2/3/16* Bureau notified: *FEB 19 1916*

Remarks:

*720 - 34th St
Cairo Ill*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Kochler, Charles* ^{alias Charles Miller} (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *11172* NAVY INVALID. LAW: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Ord. Sea - N. S. S. No. Car. + Santee*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 8 '07</i>	<i>2 1908</i>				
		<i>Apr 10</i>	<i>3 May 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** - 1911
 Died: *July 24/11* Bureau notified: *AUG 8 - 1911*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 8/7/11*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-677

NAME: *Kochler, Charles* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *35803* NAVY INVALID. LAW: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Water Tender, USS Gantic*

Disability: *Inj of L hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>15 Aug 1904</i>	<i>13 Feb 1905</i>				

Fees:

Died *July 28 1922* Accrued order dated *MAR 12 1923*
 payable to widow *Florence Kochler*
65-12 Sterling Ave.,
Detroit, Mich

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Bureau notified: *JAN 18 1923*

Died: *July 28, 1922*

Remarks: ** How refunds #12 - amount of Sept. 4, 1922 check*
CP #15501 Feb 17, 1923

Former Roll No. *2138* Home: *MAR 22 1923*

6-677

NAME: 10 Charles Koehler alias Charles Miller					Certificate No. 11172										
Last paid to:		Rate: 2015		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		6 60		2				2		
	3				3		Deceased		3				3		
	4				4		10/30/11 54		4				4		
1908.	1		4/8 26 60	1912.	1		GROUP 2	Ending Deeds July 24/11 S P Marie 4 md							
	2		5 45		2				2				2		
	3		7 45		3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4				4				4		
1909.	1		5 45	1913.	1				1			1917.	1		
	2		8 45		2				2				2		
	3		5 45		3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 45	1914.	1				1			1918.	1		
	2		7 45		2				2				2		
	3		10 62		3				3				3		
	4		5 60		4				4				4		

NAME: Charles Koehler					Certificate No. 277										
Last paid to:		Rate: 6		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 A. M. F.	1915.	1		4 18	1919.	1		4 18
	2				2		A. M. F.		2		4 18		2		4 18
	3				3		2 SER		3		4 18		3		4 18
	4				4				4		4 18		4		4 18
1908.	1			1912.	1		11 SER	1916.	1		4 18	1920.	1		4 18
	2				2		11 SER		2		4 18		2		4 18
	3				3		17 NDB		3		4 18		3		4 18
	4				4				4		4 18		4		4 18
1909.	1			1913.	1		5 N.T.	1917.	1		4 18	1921.	1		4 18
	2				2		4		2		4 18		2		4 18
	3		JUL 1909		3		4		3		4 18		3		4 18
	4		15		4		4 18		4		4 18		4		4 18
1910.	1		10 N. D. B.	1914.	1		4 18	1918.	1		4 18	1922.	1		4 18
	2		11 S. E. R.		2		4 18		2		4 18		2		4 18
	3		18 S. E. R.		3		4 18		3		4 18		3		4 18
	4		10		4		4 18		4		4 18		4		4 18
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							
												2/28			
												*9 4 12 - refunded by Mid			
												CHECK CANCELED			
												CHECK CANCELED			
												GROUP 1			
												TO DATE OF DEATH			

NAME: *Kochler Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *123258* ARMY INVALID. ~~LAW: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Cpl and Sgt. E. 68 577 8 Buff*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	12	FEB 25 1907	JUN 1907	INCREASE	30	Feb 20-1914	Mch 13-1914
Inc 10	10	Feb. 29	MAR 25 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis 20	20	MAY 18 1912	1	Inc:	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 13, 1922* Bureau notified: *OCT 7 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Kochler Charles* *32-K 29-a* (P. A. 1.) *119*

Certificate No. *444720* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** ~~LAW: SPECIAL ACT~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *St. D. 12' Pa. Cav. "*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	10	May 25/08	July 3/08.	INCREASE	30	May 23-1913	Jan 27-1914
"	24	Apr. 14/10	April 30/10				
"	25	May 21-1912	Oct 16-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 24, 1916.* Bureau notified: *JAN 26 1917* Check No. *3486510* Dated *FEB 4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW*
Died 12/24 1916 Accrued order dated 5/11-18.
payable to widow Mary M.

Former Roll No. Home: *5/21*

NAME: *Kochler, Charles* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1015447* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. M. 1st Va Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>7 Feb 1908</i>	<i>1 Apr 1908</i>				
<i>Reis 19</i>		<i>11 June 1912</i>	<i>9 Apr 1913</i>				
<i>25</i>		<i>1 May 1913</i>		<i>30</i>		<i>1 May 1918</i>	<i>9 Apr 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *8/20/14* Bureau notified: *NOV 25 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *101* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kochler Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1098377* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pris C. 41 Reg & I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12		MAR 19 1907	DEC 6 1907				
REISSUE 15		June 25, 1912					
REISSUE 19		" 9, 1914	MAY 7 1913				
REISSUE 22		" 9, 1919		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Charles Koehler					Certificate No. 1015447										
Last paid to: 8-4 July 1908					Rate: 72 1/2 25					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		78	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		133 1/2		2	10	36		2				2		
	3		13 36		3	19	36		3				3		
	4		20 36		4	8	36		4				4		
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1	11/6	54 31	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		27 36		2	5	57.60		2				2		
	3		12 36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		12 36		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3		24 36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		16 36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Charles Koehler					Certificate No. 1098377										
Last paid to:					Rate: 72 1/2 25					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4		45		4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2		7 36		2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3		6 36		3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	151.80
	4		6 36		4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1	4	36.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2		7 36		2	4	36.50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3		7 36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4		16 36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2		5 36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3		6 56		3	5	52.92		3	4	80.40		3	4	150
	4		5 36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID	
TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: **Koehler, Charles** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1098377** **ARMY INVALID** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt E 41 N Y:V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died: **March 14, 1928** Reported: **APR 19 1928**
 Remarks: **letter to Finance 3/19/28**

mailed 14 28 Accrued order dated **MAY 22 1928**
Amelia Koehler, **370 - West 29 st**
New York City
NY

NAME: **Koehler Christian** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **136649** **ARMY INVALID.** DECEASED
 Law: **General Law.** 192-857

Service: **C 37 OVI**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>16 June 97</i>	<i>20 Oct 97</i>				
<i>Ins</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>26 Oct. 08</i>	<i>6 July 09</i>				

Fees: *no fee W.L. Curry, atty.*

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 1/13* P. M. at *West* **SEP 17 1913** *Chas No. 2437.333* *Sept 4/13* Canceled.
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. **131** Home:

6-651

NAME Koehler, Christian

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 587,704

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 10 Mo V Inf

Disability

1 H

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Nov 13 1923	Feb 16 1924		
Reis	72	Oct. 12, 1921	Feb. 24, 1926		

Died: *Mar 21 1926* | Reported: *APR 10 1926*
 Remarks: *ck.*
Reissue to correct commencement of increase.
 FEB 21 1924 MAR 2 1926

NAME: *Koehler Christian*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. *587704*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt A 10 Mo U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
30	10	29 Oct 1907	29 Oct 1907	30	24	May 1912	2 Dec 1912
20	10	Oct 1908	16 Nov 1908	40		JUN 1 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

119. GENERAL LAW

Home:

NAME CHRISTIAN KOEHLER

Certificate No. 587704

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE-	GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

NAME: Christian Koehler										Certificate No. 587704									
Last paid to:										Rate: 15 20 30 40 50									
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
ACT FEB. 6, 1907										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.						
1907. 1		1911. 1	10	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1									
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2									
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3									
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4									
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1									
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2									
1908. 3	10	1912. 3		1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3									
1908. 4		1912. 4	12	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4									
1909. 1	11	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1929. 1									
1909. 2	11	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2									
1909. 3	11	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3									
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4									
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1									
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2									
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3									
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4									

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1913.~~

NAME: *Kochler, Christian*

Certificate No. *929521* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co. 1 Batty B. Backofs Battln. Mo. Vol. I.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	25	Feb 1907	2 Oct 1907	18	27	May 1912	11 Oct 1912
15	23	Feb 1910	17 Mch 1910	INCREASE	21	Feb 20 1915	Nov 8 1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1915

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 25-1922* Bureau notified: **SEP 13 1922**

Remarks: *Disc 8/25 1922* Accrued order dated *1-22-23*
payable to widow Louise

Former Roll No. *251* JUN 27 1890 Home: JAN 26 1923 6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kochler Leonard J*

Certificate No. *376060* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Co. 9 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chro Drive Res Dis of Rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	14	July 24	24 June 99		40	JUN 10 1918	
18	14	MAY 27 1912	OCT 21 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	30	Dec. 3-1916	July 21-1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 21-1920* Bureau notified: **JAN 11 1921**

Remarks: *11/21 1920* Accrued order dated *2/2/22*
payable to widow Sarah B.

Former Roll No. *GL 18461* Home: FEB 13 1922 6-681

NAME:

Christian Koehler

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12.50~~ ~~25.00~~ ~~50.00~~

ACT FEB. 6, 1907

929.521

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.				
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90					
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	90					
	4	8	46		4				4	4	54		4	4	90					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	1/3	36	67
	2				2				2	4	63		2	4	90					
	3	10			3				3	4	63		3	4	152					
	4				4				4	4	63		4	4	150					
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			
	2	11			2				2	4	63		2	4	150					
	3	11			3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150					
	4	11			4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150					
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			
	2	10	43 ¹⁰		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150					
	3	11			3	4	54		3	4	79 ²⁰		3	4	150					
	4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG.						

NAME:

Conrad J. Koehler

Certificate No.

376060

Last paid to:

~~Rate: 25.00~~ ~~40.00~~ ~~50.00~~

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	57	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	57		2	4	72		2	4	120				
	3				3	12	57		3	4	72		3	4	120				
	4				4	7	57		4	4	72		4	4	120				
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	57	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	57		2	4	72		2	4	120				
	3				3	37	57		3	4	72		3	4	151				
	4				4	7	89 ²³		4	4	72		4	4	150				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2						
	3	4	57		3	4	72		3	4	167 ¹⁸		3						
	4	12	57		4	4	72		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1	15	57	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	3	30	1926.	1		
	2	6	57		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2					
	3	12	57		3	4	72		3	4	108		3						
	4	12	57		4	4	72		4	4	120		4						

NAME: *Kochler Dominick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *416 4/35* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *1st Lt A, et Mo Vol Cav.*

Disability: *Dis. of eyes res. in total blindness. ✓*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>100</i>	<i>8" April 1904</i>	<i>21" July 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D C* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 16 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 29 1918* *7140*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6822.* Home:

NAME: *Kochler Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *799 171* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *79 Ohio Sol Inf* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Mar 1907</i>	<i>16 July 1907</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Jan 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 June 1911</i>	<i>19 June 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr 18 1921</i>	<i>NOV 26 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 9 - 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 24 1923*

Remarks: *Stay, Cal*

Former Roll No. *28215 (ag)* Home:

NAME: <i>Dominick Koehler Civil War</i>					Certificate No. <i>116735</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>100</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13		1911.	1	14		1915.	1		4 300	1919.	1		
	2	12			2	12			2		4 300		2		
	3	12			3	11			3		4 300		3		
	4	11	300		4	11			4		4 300		4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	11		1916.	1		4 300	1920.	1		
	2	11			2	12			2		4 300		2		
	3	14			3	11			3		4 300		3		
	4	11			4	4			4		4 300		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		4 300	1921.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2		4 300		2		
	3	11			3	4			3		4 300		3		
	4	11			4	4	300		4		4 300		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	300	1918.	1		4 300	1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4	300		2		GROUP 3		2		
	3	13			3	4	300		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	300		4				4		

NAME: <i>Edward Koehler</i>					Certificate No. <i>11633</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag)</i>					Rate: <i>15 20 30 40 50</i>										
					Remarks: <i>72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	HEO	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		120
	2				2	17	A. M.		2		4 90		2		120
	3	9/3	1200		3	7/14	48 67		3		4 90		3		120
	4	14			4				4		4 90		4		120
1908.	1	10	AMF	1912.	1	16	AMF	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		120
	2	6/1	45		2	12	SE		2		4 90		2		120
	3	18	NER		3	18	LO		3		4 90		3		141
	4				4				4		4 90		4		150
1909.	1	18	SER	1913.	1			1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		150
	2	15	AMF		2	4	90		2		4 90		2		150
	3	17	NT		3	4			3		4 90		3		150
	4				4	4			4		4 90		4		150
1910.	1	13	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		216
	2	12	N. D. E.		2	4	90		2		4 90		2		216
	3	14	N. D. E.		3	4	90		3		4 90		3		216
	4	11/3	45		4	4	90		4		128		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1921

NAME: *Koehler Edwin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *6* *272*

Certificate No. *577942* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 3, 1907~~

Service: *H. 18,153' Co.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	19	March 13/07	Nov. 4/07		32	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	20	Jan. 17/11	Jan. 28/11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	19	June 3/12	March 14/13				
	22	Jan 7/16					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Koehler Electa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *667375* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 10th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert Koehler*

Service: *Pvt F 164 Ohio N. G. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	22 Aug. 1908	24 Nov. 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *H. 26 Skills \$10 Pd 12/108*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JAN 22 1920 (Supl 3/1720)*

Remarks: *Soldier pensioned as of 164 Ohio Vol. Inf.*
Re-married Dec. 4, 1919 - Austin Dilts

Former Roll No. *46 S. Lake St.*
North East Pa 6-679

NAME: <u>6 Edwin Kochler</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>577942</u>							
Last paid to: <u>272</u>				Rate: <u>12.15:19:22⁵⁰30</u>				Remarks: <u>FACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 37 ¹⁰	1915.	1	4 57.	1919.	1	4 96	1923.	1	19 4 50	
	2			2	8 45		2	4 57		2	4 96		2	20 4 50	
	3			3	7 45		3	4 57		3	4 96		3	1 4 50	
	4	12 30 ⁸⁰		4	8 45		4	4 57		4	4 96		4	12 4 50	
1908.	1	7 36	1912.	1	8 45	1916.	1	INC. 5 60 ¹⁵	1920.	1	4 96	1924.	1	11 4 50	
	2	6 36		2	7 45		2	4 67 ⁵⁰		2	4 96		2	2 4 50	
	3	7 36		3	19 45		3	4 67 ⁵⁰		3	4 151 ⁸⁰		3	3 4 50	
	4	6 36		4	9 45		4	4 67 ⁵⁰		4	4 150		4		
1909.	1	6 36	1913.	1	4 45 ^{32¹⁰}	1917.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo	
	2	7 36		2	4		2	4 67 ⁵⁰		2	4 150		2	Payment Card	
	3	6 36		3	4		3	4 67 ⁵⁰		3	4 150		3		
	4	9 36		4	4 57		4	4 67 ⁵⁰		4	4 150		4		
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1	4 57	1918.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		
	2	6 36		2	4 57		2	4 67 ⁵⁰		2	4 150		2		
	3	6 36		3	4 57		3	4 84 ⁶⁰		3	4 150		3		
	4	8 36		4	4 57		4	4 96		4	4 150		4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <u>Electa Kochler</u>				Certificate No. <u>667375</u>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	20 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	removed
	2			2	10		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	8		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	10/15/20
	4			4	10		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	19 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	
	2			2	10		2	4 36		2	3/2 50 ⁸³		2	
	3			3	11		3	4 36		3	Married		3	7/19 - Dil...
	4	17 16 ⁸⁰		4	12		4	4 36		4			4	
1909.	1	11 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	vehr 33	1925.	1	West Doran St
	2	12		2	4		2	4 36		2	gl...		2	1/20/20
	3	9/17 36		3	4		3	4 36		3	GROUP 1		3	
	4	15		4	4		4	4 36		4			4	
1910.	1	14	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.13	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	11		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3	14		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4	12		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	

NAME: *Kochler, Elias* 3 283

Certificate No. *564,145* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEB 8, 1907

Service: *U. S. 3rd M. J. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<i>Dec 25/07</i>	<i>Dec 4/07</i>	INCREASE	<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>July 20/13</i>	<i>Aug 12/13</i>
"		<i>May 24/12</i>	<i>Dec 7/12</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>July 20/18</i>	

Fees: *paid July 20 1917* Accepted order dated *Jan 7/19*
payable to widow Roseanna

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 30, 1917.* Bureau notified: *AUG 13 1917*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.* Check No. *4779117* Dated *AUG 4 1917* Canceled *1/16*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kochler, Elizabeth S* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *369,779* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Albright*

Service: *O A 53 Ill Inf*

W **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Dec 91</i>	<i>6 Apr 93</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>MAY 21 1917</i>			
Fees:	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *5/15/18* Bureau notified: *JUN 4 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14479* MAY 31 1917 6-679

NAME: 3 Elias Koehler				Certificate No. 564,145															
Last paid to: 283				Rate: 12:16 ⁵⁰ 21 ⁵⁰				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1919											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	88	1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		GROUP 2				
	2				2	9	88		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2			2			
	3				3	7	88		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3			3			
	4	16	29 ²⁰		4	8	88		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4			4			
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	36		2	8	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3	26	36		3	19	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9 ⁷	36 ²⁴		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	28	49 ⁵⁰ ₂₃₃		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	26	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	Inc.			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	1/2 ³³	62 ³³		4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth S Koehler				Certificate No. 6637															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20 25				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1						
	2				2	12 A. M. F			2	4	36		2			2			
	3				3	11 N			3	4	36		3			3			
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 EMS		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	15 L.G.			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15 S E R			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8			4	10			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	14	SER	1913.	1	4 L G		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	17	NI		2	4			2	4	36 ⁵⁴		2				2		
	3	10	AMF		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	13	NDS		4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	12	S. E. R	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74:87	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	A. M. F.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12	S. E. R		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	ABW		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: **Koehler, Emil** Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **837906** ARMY INVALID **READ** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **First Lieut E 43 Ills vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 July 1907	13 April 1907		30	12 Jan 1914	9 Apr 1913.
Inc	75	15 July 1909	1 Feb 1909				
Reis	12	1 June 1913	9 Apr 1913				

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **Aug 16, 1915** Bureau notified: **SEP 16 1915**

Remarks: **1320 Louisiana at Little Rock Ark**
 Died **8/16 1915** Accrued order dated **11/23/15**
174 payable to widow **Emma A Koehler**

Former Roll No. **132** Act of June 27, 1890. Home: **B.**

NAME **Koehler, Emma** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **812208** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William**

Service **Corp I 12 Iowa Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **June 26, 1927** JUL 7 1927

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: Emil Koehler												Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 837906			
Rate: 8-4 Feb 1907				Rate: 12-15 25 30 =				Remarks: DEAD											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		132	1911.	1	3	45	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		14 34 ³		2	13	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		13 36		3	10	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		12 36		4	11	45		4	11	13		4				4		
	1		13 36		1	8	45		1		GROUP 2		1				1		
1908.	2		13 36	1912.	2	10	45		2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		13 36		3	19	45		3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4	6	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 45	1913.	1	4	75		1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		11 45		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3		14 45		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 45	1914.	1	5	78.67		1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		11 45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3		8 45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		16 45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: EMMA KOEHLER												
Certificate No. 812208												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Koehler Emma* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *812208* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co. 12 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>June 17, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 8, 1916</i>	<i>Harriet M</i>	<i>June 12, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 27, 1917</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		MAY 1, 1920				<i>Nov 17, 1919</i>
From: <i>J. J. Paisley</i> SEP 2 1918						<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. AUG 22 1916 6-679						

NAME: *Koehler, Emma C* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *564538* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier: *Frederick J G* Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt G 12 Ind V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: <i>Sept. 5, 1928</i>						
Reported: OCT 15 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Emma Koehler</i>										Certificate No. <i>812208</i>	
Last paid to:					Date: <i>26</i> 25 <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	11 81
	2			2			2			2	10 81
	3			3			3			3	10 81
	4			4			4			4	9 81
	1			1			1			1	18 77 ⁰⁰
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2	4 75
	3			3			3			3	4 85.50
	4			4			4	12 48		4	4 90
	1			1			1	17 48		1	4 90
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2	19 48		2	4 90
	3			3			3	16 48		3	4 90
	4			4			4	15 48		4	4 90
	1			1			1	22 81 ⁷³		1	4 90
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2	19 81		2	4 90
	3			3			3	16 81		3	4 90
	4			4			4	15 81		4	4 90
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME EMMA C KOEFLER												
Certificate No. 564538												
Fees 564538												
Act May 23, 1929												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

~~40~~ CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Kochler Emma C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *564531* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Frederick J. G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt. Co. 12 Indiana V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		7 Feb 1905	22 Dec 1903			
	15	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 25 1916

NAME: *Kochler Ernestine F.* 89289 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *325197* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 4d, N. J.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	26 Feb. 1892			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Dec 11 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9915* 6-679

NAME: Emma Koehler					Certificate No. 564538														
Last paid to: <u>812</u>					Rate: <u>25=30</u>														
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	11	36		1	4	39		1	4	75		2	4	60	
1907.	2			2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
1907.	3			3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4		
1907.	4			4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	
1908.	1	8	24	1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75		3	1	4	30
1908.	2	8		2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
1908.	3	9	34	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3			
1908.	4	8	36	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1	7		1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1			
1909.	2	8		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
1909.	3	10		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
1909.	4	8		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	12		1	4	36		1	4	74.87		1	4	90		1			
1910.	2	9		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
1910.	3	1		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
1910.	4	10		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			
										4 TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: Ernestine F. Koehler					Certificate No. 325197														
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u>														
Remarks: <u>MILWAUKKEA</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7	36		1				1				1			
1907.	2			2	7	36		2				2				2			
1907.	3			3	5	36		3				3				3			
1907.	4			4	7	36		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1	6	36		1				1				1			
1908.	2			2	6	36		2				2				2			
1908.	3			3	18	36		3				3				3			
1908.	4	OCT	36	4	10	36		4				4				4			
1909.	1	9	36	1		36		1				1				1			
1909.	2	5	36	2				2				2				2			
1909.	3	6	36	3				3				3				3			
1909.	4	8	36	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	7	36	1				1				1				1			
1910.	2	11	36	2				2				2				2			
1910.	3	8	36	3				3				3				3			
1910.	4	7	36	4				4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Koehler, Fred*

Certificate No. *1153305* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Chief Trumpeter, 8" Band, U.S. Coast Art.*

Disability: *Neuritis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	NOV 9 1908	FEB 26 1909				

Fees: *25 fcs M.S. Peoples 4/1/09*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON*
KNOXVILLE, TENN. MAR 18 1909c

Transferred to:

Died: *Reenlisted* Bureau notified: **AUG 10 1911 3-798**

Remarks: *June 7 1910*
No payment made at Knoxville on Original issue.

Former Roll No. Home: *Dis 9-22-09.*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Koehler, Fred* **TRANSFERRED**

Certificate No. *1153305* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Chief Trumpeter 8 Band U.S. Coast Art*

Disability: *neuritis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	8	9 NOV 1908	26 Feb 1909				

Fees: *25*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, D. C. Ex 1/10/00**
Mar 18 1909 OIC 7/18/09

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** Home:

6-681

NAME: Fred Koehler										Certificate No. 1153305									
Last paid to: No Payment					Rate: 8					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	30		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	DCH		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	DCH		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	Dec.		4	28			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1909. 1 30 ~~Dec~~
 2 12 DCH
 3 13 DCH
 4 8 Dec. 28
 1910. 1 GROUP 3
 2 Reinstated June 7 1910
 3
 4

NAME: Fred Koehler										TRANSFERRED REGULAR					Certificate No. 1153305				
Last paid to: ORIGINAL					Rate: 8					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 GROUP 2
 1908. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1909. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1910. 1
 2
 3
 4

KNOXVILLE,

NAME: Koehler Jr. Fred

Certificate No. 1176746

NAVY INVALID.

LAW: "REGULAR ESTABLISH'T"

Service: Ordinary Seaman USS Rhode Island

Disability: Injury of left shoulder

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8 mch	2 1915	NOV 2 1915				

Fees: 10 fee William E Peck. atty NOV 19 1915

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 8 1915

NAME:

Fred Koehler Jr

Certificate No.

1176746

Last paid to:

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	9	4	16	1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	24		2	0	4	8		2					
	3				3				3	4	24		3	1	4	8		3					
	4				4				4	4	24		4	1	4	8		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	1	4		1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4	24		2	2	4			2					
	3				3				3	4	24		3	3				3					
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1						
	2				2				2	4	24		2	2				2					
	3				3				3	4	24		3	3				3					
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1						
	2				2				2	4	24		2	2				2					
	3				3				3	4	24		3	3				3					
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4				4					
																GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Koehler Fritz* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1003700* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907. ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.

Service: *P K 31 9th Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Mch 1907</i>	<i>24 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>14 June 1912</i>	<i>17 Apr 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, I* Transferred to:

Died: *1/27/14* Bureau notified: *OCT 13 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28417 (a)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Koehler, George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *280044* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt. B 17" Ia U. S.*

Disability: *Inj. to back*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	10	Dec 1890	7 Sept 1891	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 28 1914</i>	<i>Jan'y 7-1915</i>
						<i>30 Oct 28 1919</i>	
		23 May 1912	<i>26 Nov 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
						<i>72 Oct 7-1921 - Mar. 7-1922</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *276* Home:

6-681

NAME: Fritz Koehler				11715				Certificate No. 1003700							
Last paid to: July 1907 @ 10 (ag) Rate: 18 22 ⁵⁰				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2			2	7	SEB			2				2	
		3			3	8	HCO			3				3	
		4			4	7	NDD			4				4	
		10	AMF		1	8	SER			1				1	
1908.		8	AMP	1912.	2	8	NT	1916.		2		1920.		2	
		17	NDI		3	10	AMF			3				3	
		8	NDB		4					4				4	
1909.		8	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.		1		1921.		1	
		13	JHT		2	4	67 ⁵⁰			2				2	
		6	N.T.		3	4	67 ⁵⁰			3				3	
		15	ABW		4	4				4				4	
1910.		8	A.M.S.	1914.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1918.		1		1922.		1	
		7	N.D.B.		2	4	67 ⁵⁰			2				2	
		8			3	4	67 ⁵⁰			3				3	
		7	N.D.B.		4	4				4				4	

NAME: George Koehler				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 280044									
Last paid to: Rate: 18 25 40				Remarks: GENERAL LAW													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.		1		1911.	1	8		1915.		1	4	120	1919.		1	4	72
		2			2	9				2	4	75			2	4	72
		3			3	9				3	4	75			3	4	72
		4			4	9				4	4	75			4	4	72
		1			1	9				1	4	75			1	4	72
1908.		2		1912.	2	9		1916.		2	4	75	1920.		2	4	72
		3			3	10				3	4	75			3	4	72
		4			4	9	7/26			4	4	75			4	4	72
		8			1	4				1	4	75			1	4	72
1909.		7		1913.	2			1917.		2	4	75	1921.		2	4	72
		7			3	4				3	4	75			3	4	72
		8			4	4	57			4	4	75			4	4	72
		8			1	4	57			1	4	75			1	4	72
1910.		7		1914.	2	4	57	1918.		2	4	75	1922.		2	4	72
		8			3	4	57			3	4	102			3	4	72
		8			4	4	57			4	4	120			4	4	72
		8			1	4	57			1	4	150			1	4	72
		7			2	4	57			2	4	150			2	4	72
		8			3	4	57			3	4	150			3	4	72
		8			4	4	57			4	4	150			4	4	72
		8			1	4	57			1	4	150			1	4	72
		7			2	4	57			2	4	150			2	4	72
		8			3	4	57			3	4	150			3	4	72
		8			4	4	57			4	4	150			4	4	72
		8			1	4	57			1	4	150			1	4	72
		7			2	4	57			2	4	150			2	4	72
		8			3	4	57			3	4	150			3	4	72
		8			4	4	57			4	4	150			4	4	72
		8			1	4	57			1	4	150			1	4	72
		7			2	4	57			2	4	150			2	4	72
		8			3	4	57			3	4	150			3	4	72
		8			4	4	57			4	4	150			4	4	72
		8			1	4	57			1	4	150			1	4	72
		7			2	4	57			2	4	150			2	4	72
		8			3	4	57			3	4	150			3	4	72
		8			4	4	57			4	4	150			4	4	72
		8			1	4	57			1	4	150			1	4	72
		7			2	4	57			2	4	150			2	4	72
		8			3	4	57			3	4	150			3	4	72
		8			4	4	57			4	4	150			4	4	72
		8			1	4	57			1	4	150			1	4	72
		7			2	4	57			2	4	150			2	4	72
		8			3	4	57			3	4	150			3	4	72
		8			4	4	57			4	4	150			4	4	72
		8			1	4	57			1	4	150			1	4	72
		7			2	4	57			2	4	150			2	4	72
		8			3	4	57			3	4	150			3	4	72
		8			4	4	57			4	4	150			4	4	72
		8			1	4	57			1	4	150			1	4	72
		7			2	4	57			2	4	150			2	4	72
		8			3	4	57			3	4	150			3	4	72
		8			4	4	57			4	4	150			4	4	72
		8			1	4	57			1	4	150			1	4	72
		7			2	4	57			2	4	150			2	4	72
		8			3	4	57			3	4	150			3	4	72
		8			4	4	57			4	4	150			4	4	72
		8			1	4	57			1	4	150			1	4	72
		7			2	4	57			2	4	150			2	4	72
		8			3	4	57			3	4	150			3	4	72
		8			4	4	57			4	4	150			4	4	72
		8			1	4	57			1	4	150			1	4	72
		7			2	4	57			2	4	150			2	4	72
		8			3	4	57			3	4	150			3	4	72
		8			4	4	57			4	4	150			4	4	72
		8			1	4	57			1	4	150			1	4	72
		7			2	4	57			2	4	150			2	4	72
		8			3	4	57			3	4	150			3	4	72
		8			4	4	57			4	4	150			4	4	72
		8			1	4	57			1	4	150			1	4	72
		7			2	4	57			2	4	150			2	4	72
		8			3	4	57			3	4	150			3	4	72
		8			4	4	57			4	4	150			4	4	72
		8			1	4	57			1	4	150			1	4	72
		7			2	4	57			2	4	150			2	4	72
		8			3	4	57			3	4	150			3	4	72
		8			4	4	57			4	4	150			4	4	72
		8			1	4	57			1	4	150			1	4	72
		7			2	4	57			2	4	150			2	4	72
		8			3	4	57			3	4	150			3	4	72
		8			4	4	57			4	4	150			4	4	72
		8			1	4	57			1	4	150			1	4	72
		7			2	4	57			2	4	150			2	4	72
		8			3	4	57			3	4	150			3		

NAME: *Koehler, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *972934* ARMY INVALID. Law: *195-250- ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *P. Inapt Batty C - Pa V LA 5 - Pa VHA*

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	28 Mch 07	2 Dec 07				

Fee:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *3/2/09 B.P.* Bureau notified: **MAR 29 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *450-02* Home:

6-551

DECEASED.

NAME: **Koehler, Gustav D.W.** (3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **289218** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt F 2 Mo LA**

Disability: **f 88**

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	Dec 5, 1928	Jan 8, 1929		

Died *Jan 4, 1930* Reported **FEB 20 1930**

Remarks: *(Signature)*

NAME <i>George Koehler</i> DECEASED. Certificate No. <i>972,934</i>															
Date paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> Date: <i>12-</i> Remarks: <i>195.250</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 68.80</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>Widow</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

13 Mary Paid Sarah C. Koehler wid
1864 882 st. Cleveland Ohio
GROUP 3

NAME GUSTAV D.W. KOEHLER, Certificate No. 289218 Act of July 3, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP I												
RATE-	50		65		72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					

22 67
~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Koehler Gustav DW* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 18852 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *289218* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Pri F2 Mod A* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
17	17	March 1896	Nov 1896	Inc 30	30	Sept 29 1913	APR 23 1914
<i>Reis 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Feb 1913</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Long Beach Calif*
Lexington Nebr

Bureau notified: *Long Beach Calif*
1343 E. 1st

Former Roll No. *12-924* Home:

6-661

NAME *Koehler Helen* (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *413842* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Capt D 12 Ill V Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Dec. 14, 1926*

Reported: *JAN 15 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: *Kochler, Helin* 40650 (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *413,842* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Capt. A, 12th Ill. V. I.*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 July 94</i>	<i>7 Sept. '95</i>	<i>Halter</i>	<i>13 July 94</i>	<i>Died April 6, '96</i> <i>17 Feb. 97</i>
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>		<i>Lita</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	<i>12 Mar '02</i>
		<i>INC. 20 June 17-1917 Aug 14-1917</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *336 - N. 48th St., Los Angeles, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *297/1-103/6-90/14*
AUG 25 1917

6-679

NAME: *Kochler Helma* DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *752,130* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry Kochler*

Service: *Pvt. M. 1st W. Va. Cav.*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct. 29, 1912</i>	<i>JAN 22, 1913</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 2 - 1917</i>	<i>June 19 - 1917</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Fees: \$1.00 by O. E. Russell 2-25-1913</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 5, 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 1, 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 27 1917**

6-679

NAME: <i>Helen Koehler</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>413,842</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12	36		2	4	86		2	4	75
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	9	30		2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9	36		3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	30
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	36.20		3	4	90
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	89.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	14	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	15	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	12	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>HELMA KOEHLER,</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>752130</i>							
Last paid to: <i>752130</i>				Rate: 25 <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60.53		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	89.67		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	86	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kochler Henry* 196,305

Certificate No. *206621* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law.**

Service: *P M 1 St Va. V. Cav.*

Disability: *Left eye, cornea (complete) removed & replaced with glass.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 08</i>	<i>23 June 08</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 Jan 12</i>	<i>5 Mch 12</i>				

Fees: *2 " O E Russell Middletown*

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *14 1910* Bureau notified: **NOV 8 - 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *346* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kochler, Henry* **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *451 443* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR 1912.**

Service: *P B 108 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Jan 1906</i>	<i>26 Jan 1906</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Feb 1913</i>
				<i>Reis and Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Oct 1913</i>
				<i>"</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>12 Aug 1913</i>	<i>" " "</i>
				<i>"</i>	<i>30-12</i>	<i>Aug 1918</i>	<i>" " "</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 30, 1918* Bureau notified: **OCT 17 1911**

Remarks: *3/4/18 letters to correct rate and allow inc*

Former Roll No. *17307* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Kochler</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>216621</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24-30-</i>				Remarks: <i>196.305</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 72		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9 72			2				2		
	3				3	9 72			3				3		
	4				4	9 72			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	24 72		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10 90			2				2		
	3				3	10 70			3				3		
	4	8 72			4	10/13 41	Died		4				4		
1909.	1	10 72		1913.	1	Orphan, Cal		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10 72			2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	10 72			3				3				3		
	4	10 72			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 72		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10 72			2				2				2		
	3	10 72			3				3				3		
	4	10 72			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry Kochler</i>				4253				Certificate No. <i>451443</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 18 19 25 40</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 75	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	4 75		2				2		
	3				3	14 A M F	4 75		3				3		
	4				4		4 75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 A M F	4 75	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	9 N D S	4 75		2				2		
	3				3	12	4 75		3				3		
	4				4	9 N D S	4 75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1/4 4810	4 75	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4 54	4 75		2				2		
	3				3	4	4 75		3				3		
	4				4	4 54	4 75		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11/13 26 53	4 75	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4 75	4 75		2				2		
	3				3	4 75	4 75		3				3		
	4				4	4 75	4 75		4				4		

NAME: Koehler, Henry (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 480254 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. A 6 Iowa Cav.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	March 15, 1913		
Inc	72	Nov 17 1920	Aug 1, 1923		
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Nov 29, 1926		

Remarks: Harry Kahler, Gdn.
Clinton Co. Iowa Dist. Ct. 10/18/19.
Bond \$1000. Ev. to G.A.O. Dec. 1919.

DEC 17 1926

NAME: Koehler Henry (insane) 18881 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 480254 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1920~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pt. A 6 Iowa Cav.

Disability: ~~Discharged~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	18	June 1912					
	24	29 May 1914					
Fees:	30	29 May 1914	15 Mch 1913				

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Remarks: Harry Kahler - Gdn
Clinton Co. Dist Ct
ap 10/18/19 bond 1000 - at 10/18/19

Former Roll No. 249 Dec 1919 voucher.

Home: Clinton Iowa

AUG 1 2 1915

NAME **Henry Koehler**

Certificate No. **480 254**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	Harry Kahler, Gan. GROUP 1											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		10 72 ²¹ / ₁₉	72 ¹¹ / ₁₁	72 ²² / ₂₃	90							
FEBRUARY		12 72 ²⁷ / ₂₇	72 ⁹ / ₉	72 ⁷ / ₇	90							
MARCH		8 72 ¹¹ / ₁₁	72 ¹⁰ / ₁₀	72 ¹⁰ / ₁₀	90							
APRIL	24 50	16 72 ¹⁴ / ₁₄	72 ¹⁰ / ₁₀	72 ⁸ / ₈	90							
MAY	25 50	3 72 ⁷ / ₇	72 ⁷ / ₇	72	90							
JUNE	26 50	11 72 ¹¹ / ₁₁	72 ¹⁰ / ₁₀	72								
JULY	8 ²³ 50	10 72 ¹³ / ₁₃	72 ¹⁰ / ₁₀	72								
AUGUST	9 ¹⁷ 76	13 ¹⁹ 72 ⁷ / ₁₃	72 ⁷ / ₇	72 ¹⁰ / ₁₀	72							
SEPTEMBER	26 72	20 72 ¹⁵ / ₂₀	72 ⁹ / ₉	72								
OCTOBER	12 72	7 72 ¹⁰ / ₇	72 ⁸ / ₈	72								
NOVEMBER	14 72	8 72 ¹⁰ / ₈	72 ¹⁰ / ₈	72								
DECEMBER	13 72	17 72 ⁸ / ₁₇	72 ¹⁷ / ₁₇	72								

NAME: <i>Henry Koehler (Koebler)</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>480 254</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Jan 4-1908</i>		Rate: <i>72 1/2</i>		Remarks: <i>Harry Kahler Gan</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		11	1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	100
	2		11		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	28 50
	3		11		3	8 ¹³	72		3	4	120		3	11 ¹²	50
	4		11		4	4	72		4	12 ⁵	120		4	12 ²²	50
1908.	1		9	1912.	1	4	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	27	50
	2		11		2	4	72		2	7 ¹	120		2	23	50
	3		17		3	4	72		3	11	141		3	20	50
	4		7		4	4	72		4	16	150		4		
1909.	1		10	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	21	150
	2		4		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	18	150
	3		14		3	4	72		3	8 ¹³	150		3	8 ¹³	150
	4		8		4	4	54		4	21	150		4	21	150
	1		14		1	4	54		1	27	150		1	27	150
1910.	2		11	1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	19	150
	3		14		3	4	61		3	4	72		3	21	150
	4		11		4	4	72		4	4	132 80		4		

NAME: *Koehler, Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *733051* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~
 Service: *Pt. A. 1 Tex vol Cav* ---Act of Feb. 6, 1907.---
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rele</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Mar 1907</i>	<i>27 Feb 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rele</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>26 Nov 1912</i>	<i>10 June 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>6 Apr 1917</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *276*
139 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME *Koehler, Henry* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *733,051* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service *Pt. A. 1" Tex. V. Cav.*

Disability

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died *Nov 12, 1923* Reported *DEC 14 1923*

Remarks: *87081. Duplicate check for Aug. 4/23 remailed Pensioner died before ck. was delivered.*

Died *Nov 12, 1923* Accrued order dated *FEB 4, 1924*
 payable to widow *Friederike Koehler* *Arneckeville, Texas.*

NAME: Henry Koehler 733051

Act of May 1, 1920

1-4 Feb 1908 ~~75~~ 30 40 50

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1	206	1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	16 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	16 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	4/15 32 67	1912. 1	14 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	13 36	1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 36	1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	13 36	1912. 4	14 36	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	14 36	1913. 2	4 68 47	1917. 2	4 79 67	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12 36	1913. 3	x	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	15 36	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	16 36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-661

NAME **HENRY KOEHLER**

Certificate No. **733051** Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Koehler, Henry* (S-P.A.I.)

Certificate No. *474145* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pt. F 2nd Ill. Vol. L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-10 Oct 1907	<i>17 Feb 1908</i>	INCREASE	25	<i>Oct 6 1915</i>	<i>Jan 13 1916</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			30	<i>Oct 6 1920</i>	<i>W</i>
		1922 May 1912	<i>8 Nov 1912</i>		40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 21-1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 21 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2044 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Koehler, Henry* (S-P.A.I.)

Certificate No. *869,530* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** *38.* 458. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *4. 911th Indiana*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 15/07</i>	<i>Apr. 13/07</i>		20	<i>Sept 20/13</i>	<i>Nov 19/13</i>
"	16	<i>May 18-1912</i>	<i>Aug 5-1912</i>		24	<i>Sept 20/18</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 19 1914* Bureau notified: **MAY 14 1914**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Koehler</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>474145</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>19 25 40</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB 3 1907							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	11			2	4	57		2	4	120
	3				3	11			3	4	57		3	4	120
	4				4	11			4	4	57		4	4	120
1908.	1	4/15	20	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		GROUP 2
	2	8			2	10			2	4	75		2		
	3	10			3	20	Notice		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	12	33/26		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	75		2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	75		3		
	4	11			4	4	57		4	4	75		4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	10			2	4	57		2	4	75		2		
	3	11			3	4	57		3	4	102		3		
	4	10			4	4	57		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <i>38 Henry Koehler</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>869530</i>							
Last paid to: <i>458</i>				Rate: <i>2 76 20</i>				Remarks: DEAD							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	38	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7	3531		2	5	38		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	5	38		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	7	38		4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	36		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	19	36/10.13		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	6	48		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	48		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	48		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	48 ⁸⁷		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Koehler Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1006340* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt L 20 N.Y. I.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Risid</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Feb 07</i>	<i>15 Mar 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 9/11* Bureau notified: *AUG 14 1911*

Remarks: *Reported by Robt H Koehler
90 N Broadway NYC*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-481

NAME: Koehler, Henry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1174407* ARMY INVALID Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Cook L. 28 U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

	<i>12</i>	<i>June 15, 1914</i>		HOMES—Admitted					
				Discharged					

Died: *Jan 15, 1929* Reported: *MAR 19 1929*

Remarks: *Died Jan 15 1929 Accrued order dated May 16, 1929
available to widow Miss Mrs E. Koehler
Forbes, N. D.*

6-481

NAME: <i>Henry Koehler</i>												Certificate No. <i>1006340</i>			
Last paid for: <i>15</i>						Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		7 42 ✓		2	6	45 ✓		2				2		
	3		7 45 ✓		3	9	45 ✓		3				3		
	4		8 45 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1		13 45 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		11 45 ✓		2				2				2		
	3		10 45 ✓		3				3				3		
	4		17 45 ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 45 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		14 45 ✓		2				2				2		
	3		10 45 ✓		3				3				3		
	4		10 45 ✓		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 45 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6 45 ✓		2				2				2		
	3		8 45 ✓		3				3				3		
	4		8 45 ✓		4				4				4		

Head
1/16/30 ending Dec Aug 9/12 P. Bertha m
GROUP 2

NAME HENRY KOEHLER												
Certificate No. 1174407												
WAR WITH SPAIN.												
GROUP 1												
RATE-	12	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4		4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

6/5-4th
CHECK CANCELLED
CHECK CANCELLED
TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Koehler Henry* SPECIAL ACT. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1174407* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *lower leg of 28" US Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 15 1914</i>	<i>July 13 1914</i>				

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **GROUP 1**

Former Roll No. Home: **JUL 27 1914** 6-681

NAME: *Koehler Henry* SPECIAL ACT. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1178140* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Priv. Troop D. 7 US Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 18-1916</i>	<i>Sept 18-1916</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *9/23* 6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Koehler</i>												Certificate No. <i>1174407</i>											
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	2	9	4 24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		3	0	4 12		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		4	11	4 17		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	<i>8/10 7.60</i>			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Henry Koehler</i>												Certificate No. <i>1178140</i>											
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	2	9	4 12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		3	0	4 12		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		4	11	4 12		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
												GROUP 2 TO AUG. 4, 1922											

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Koehler Hugo H.

Certificate No. 1207344 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt A 23rd U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Mar 25 1921 ^R	Aug 22 1922				

Fees: \$20 Joseph H Hunter 9/15/22.

GROUP 2

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Home:** AUG 26 1922 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Koehler Ida

Certificate No. 793078 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob A

Service: Pr. R. 20 N.Y.C.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 2. 14	July: 8: 15	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: Name of pensioner changed from Jacob Koehler.
Rockville Conn.

Former Roll No. JUL 14 1915 6-679

NAME: HUGO H. KOEHLER												Certificate No. 1207344							
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			

NAME: <i>Ida Koehler</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 793.078					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.5	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			

NAME: *Koehler, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *398909* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. K, 20th Ny.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>14 Aug. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>19 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>27 Oct. 1909</i>				
<i>Reis. 23</i>		<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Aug. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *P. 1 Rockville Conn.*

Died: *June 25 1914* Bureau notified: **JUL 20 1914 3-1081**

Remarks: *Died June 25 1914 Accrued order dated JUL 8 1915 P. 1. Rockville Conn. payable to widow Ida Koehler*

Former Roll No. **JUL 14 1915 ORIGINAL IN MASS.** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Koehler Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.) *21271*

Certificate No. *787076* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *P K 167 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2 Nov 91</i>	<i>28 June 92</i>				
<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>17 MAY 1912</i>	<i>8 JUL 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 8-1913* Bureau notified: *May 10-1913*

Remarks: *\$45⁰⁰ Check No. 427121 Dated May 4 Canceled May*

Former Roll No. *Act 21271* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob Kochler</i>				15604				Certificate No. <i>398909</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1907</i>				Rate: 12 15 <i>23</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>945</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2	<i>2/12/93</i>			2		<i>8</i>		2	<i>7/27/5 1687</i>	2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>5</i>		3		3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>8</i>		4	GROUP 3	4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>		1912.	1		<i>7</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2	<i>8</i>			2		<i>6</i>		2		2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3		<i>9 73.22</i>		3		3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4		<i>469</i>		4		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2	<i>5</i>			2				2		2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>40.00</i>		4		<i>4 69</i>		4		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2	<i>8</i>			2		<i>4 69</i>		2		2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3		DEAD.		3		3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4		GROUP 3		4		4				4		

NAME: <i>Jacob Kochler</i>				787076				Certificate No. <i>787076</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.15</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>736</i>	1915.	1		<i>-</i>	1919.	1				
	2				2		<i>636</i>		2		2				2		
	3				3		<i>736</i>		3		3				3		
	4				4		<i>736</i>		4		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>736</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2		<i>736</i>		2		2				2		
	3				3		<i>2143.70</i>		3		3				3		
	4				4		<i>745</i>		4		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		GROUP 2		3		3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>736</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2		<i>636</i>		2				2		2				2		
	3		<i>636</i>		3				3		3				3		
	4		<i>736</i>		4				4		4				4		

NAME **Koehler, Jacob** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **940126** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt A 9 Wis I**

Disability **i 88**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	March 20, 1926	April 10, 1926		

Died **Jan 21 1930** | Reported **FEB 10 1930**
 Remarks: **cy**

APR 21 1926

NAME: *Koehler Jacob* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **18985** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **940126** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **P. a 9 1st Inf** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	Feb 1907	3 Mar 1907	Inc	30	Apr 19 1914	OCT 12 1915
Reis	25	18 May 1912	30 July 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	18 May 1912	12 Jul. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 **7/30/12**
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: **7/12/13** Bureau notified:

Remarks: **lost Off. dated 7/30/12** *Manchester La 27*

Former Roll No. **18-949a** Home:

NAME **JACOB KOEHLER.**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **940126**

GROUP I

RATE-	50--	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Jacob Koehler*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *940126*

Last paid to: *APR 19 1922* Rate: *50*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4 40	1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 100	1927. 1	
2	4 40	2	7	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	9 4 50	2	
3	12 45	3	11	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	11 4 50	3	
4	10 45	4	7	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2	9 45	2	8	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	2 4 50	2	
3	9 45	3	8	3	4 90	3	4 141	3	3 4 50	3	
4	7 45	4	7	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4	4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo	1929. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7	4	4 75	4	4 128	4	4 150	4		4	

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Koehler, Jacob (3-P. A. 1a)
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. 1043931 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: Pt A 197 Ohio V I
 Disability: . . .

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died: *May 29, 1928* Reported: JUN 14 1928
 Remarks: *Illinois Ills.*
may 29, 1928 Accrued order dated JAN 23 1929
paid to widow Flora A Koehler

NAME: Koehler, Jacob (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 197.460
 Certificate No. 1043931 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~
 Service: *Pt. A-197-07D* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: . . .

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb 09	26 Apr 09		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	15	14 Feb 10	16 July 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	18	14 Feb 17					
	21	14 Feb 22					

Fees: . . .
 Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: . . .
 Died: . . . Bureau notified: . . .
 Remarks: . . .
 Former Roll No. *72* Home: . . . (6-681)

NAME JACOB KOEHLER

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1043931

GROUP 3

RATE--	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

74.5633

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.											
Jacob Koehler		Act of May 11, 1912.		1043931											
Last paid MAR 4 - 1909		Rate: 18.00 50		Remarks: 197.450											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	11		36	1	4		90	1	4		150
	2			2	10		36	2	4		90.	2	4		50
	3			3	11		36	3	4		90	3	4		
	4			4	11		36	4	4		90	4	4		
1908.	1			1	11		36	1	4		90	1	4		50
	2			2	11		36	2	4		90	2	4		50
	3			3	11		36	3	4		172	3	4		50
	4			4	4			4	4		150	4	4		50
1909.	1	5/11	147	1	4		36	1	4		150				
	2	11	36	2	4		36	2	4		150				
	3	11	36	3	4		45	3	4		150				
	4	11	36	4	4		45	4	4		150				
1910.	1	11	36	1	4		45	1	4		150				
	2	11	36	2	4		45	2	4		150				
	3	10	36	3	4		45	3	4		150				
	4	12	36	4	4		45	4	4		90				

1 Trans to Mo
2 Payment Car

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Kochler Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.) 197.460

Certificate No. *1043931* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr A 197 ovd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	8	July 03	26 Aug 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *674* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kochler Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *1068929* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pr. L. 1. 24 Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>15 May 07</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Feb 1912</i>	<i>JUL 19 1912</i>				
		<i>20 Aug 1912</i>	<i>21 May 1913</i>				

Fees: *11* *11 Feb 1917* *21* *May 1913* *25* *Jan 25 1920* Accrued order dated *Feb 2/20*
payable to widow *Anna*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 25-1920* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1920**

Remarks:

APR 7 1920

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Koehler, Jacob H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1907 **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *26961* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri U S Marine Corps*

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	14 Feb 1910	1 Mch 1910	Res	25	27 May 1912	9 Jan 1913
				Inc	30	Jan 16 1915	FEB 23 1915
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>August 8, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: OCT 9 - 1922			
Remarks: <i>1018</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>473 (ag)</i>				Home:			

MAR 10 1912

6-577

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Koehler, Jacob H*

Certificate No. *26961* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri U S Marine Corps*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Mar 1904</i>	<i>9 Apr 1904</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>6257</i>				Home:			

6-577

NAME: *Koehler, Johanna M* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *460354* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Koehler, John M*

Service: *Cpl E 1st Tw S R C. Cole Co. Mo. Ards*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	15 Apr. 1906	<i>11th Mch 1898</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *243* 6-679

NAME: *Koehler, Johanna M.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *488019* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Christ Koehler*

Service: *Pt A. 136th Ind. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	12	9 May 1895	<i>15 Jan. 1900</i>			
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>Oct</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W.*

Former Roll No. *4865* 6-679

NAME: <i>Johanna M. Koehler</i>										Certificate No. <i>760.354</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 20-25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908				
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	10	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	2	9 4 30
	2			2	11		2	4 36		2	4 75		3	0 4 30
	3			3	11		3	4 36		3	4 75		4	11 4 30
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75		1	18 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	3	1 4 30
	2			2	13		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3	13		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4	13		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 60		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	11	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	11		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	10		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	11		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	TO AUG. 4, 1922		4	

NAME: <i>Johanna M. Koehler</i>										Certificate No. <i>488019</i>				
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908					Rate: 25 30					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	2	9 4 30
	2			2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		3	0 4 30
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		4	11 4 30
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		1	18 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	3	1 4 30
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3	5 36		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1	15 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2	7 36		2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3	5 36		3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4	8 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	5 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	5 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4	

NAME **Koehler Johanna M** (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **460354** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John N.**

Service **Corp E 1 U S R C Cole Co. M6 Home Guards** 6-374

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Jan. 5, 1925</i>						
Reported <i>MAR 13 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Koehler John* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *43243* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *1917* **General Law.**

Service: *P 150 Pa VI*

Disability:

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 40</i>		<i>2 Mar 03</i>	<i>4 May 03</i>				
Fees:				DECEASED.			
Transferred from: COLUMBUS							
Died: <i>P. m. 10/2/08 Ardsville O</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 15 1909			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>560</i>				Home:			

6-381

NAME JOHANNA M KOEHLER												
Certificate No. 460354												
Fee 460354												
Act of May 1, 1920												
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP 2												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									6-3574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: <i>John Koehler</i>										DECEASED.										Certificate No. 43243																											
Last paid to: <i>John Koehler</i>										Rate: 40										Remarks: 199.427																											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3			1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3			1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3			1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3			1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

11/2/09 118-67
12/2/08 Paid Syntha Anna Koehler
Widow, Geneva
GROUP 3
R 2

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *John Koehler*

Certificate No. *639157* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Pvt G. 29 reg & I*

Guardian: *Anna Koehler nee Zell* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *apl. 08.*

Appointement under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>5 Mch 08</i>	<i>Anna P.</i>	<i>16 Jan 04</i>	<i>23 June 1910</i>
				<i>Charles D.</i>		<i>10 June 1914</i>

Fees: *Paid up - Reported JUN 24 1914 - Legal Limitation*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *912 Boston St - Los Angeles - Cal.*

Former Roll No. 6-678

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *John Koehler* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *662766* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt G. 1 Mo. S.M. 718*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	18	Feb 1907	25 Oct 1907				
20	24	July 1911	1 Aug 1911				
					<i>24</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Aug 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 20, 1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 9 1916* Check No. *9872960* Dated *FEB 4 1916* Canceled.

Remarks: *Approved order dated 5/15/16 payable to widow Katharina*

Former Roll No. *1055 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: Kochler ACT June 27, 1890. 639157 Certificate No.

Last paid to: NOV -4 1908 Rate: 12+2 Remarks: Anna Kochler now Lett Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	42 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	42 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	42 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	42 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	42 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	23	42 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	42 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	42 ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	48 ✓	1913.	1	3/18	420 ✓	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	48 ✓		2	16			2				2				2		
	3	16	48 ✓		3	20			3				3				3		
	4	12	48 ✓		4	20	42 ✓		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	47 33 ✓	1914.	1	17	42 ✓	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	42 ✓		2	14	42 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	11	42 ✓		3	17	37 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	11	42 ✓		4	GRU	42		4				4				4		

NAME: John Kochler ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 662766

Last paid to: Rate: \$ 24 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3	10			3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8			4	11	61 67		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	notes		2	6/6	37 60		2				2		
	3	10			3	20	787		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4				4				4		

DEAD

3-887
3-1081
D 2/8

NAME: Koehler John SPECIAL ACT, 62407 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 687317 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~
~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

Service: Pri. 1046 Ills.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>6 June 1906</u>	<u>17 July 1906</u>	<u>13 1/2</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>June 1912</u>	
				<u>15 1/2</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Jan 1914</u>	
				<u>19</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Jan 1918</u>	
				<u>45</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Jan 1923</u>	<u>APR 14 1913</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Released: 24 June 18 1912 Transferred to: July 10 1914

Died: 3/11/18 Bureau notified: 30 1918

Remarks: Check No. 6409414 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.

26919

Former Roll No. 34352 Home:

6-681

NAME Koehler, John (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 804 753 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp. & Sgt. E, 9th O.V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			
<u>Inc</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Jul 21 1923</u> [®]	<u>Nov 22 1923</u>		

Died July 13-1924 Reported AUG 12 1924

Remarks: ck

DEC 3 1923

NAME: *Koehler, John* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *804753* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corpl't Sgt & 9 Ohio V.D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 18 Mch 1907	11 Dec 1907			25 19 May 1912	28 Jan 1913
		15 5 Feb 1912	13 Feb 1912	Inc.	30	Nov 23 1916	Feb 16, 1917
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1056 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Koehler John* (S-P. A. 1.) *21491*

Certificate No. *843016* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Corpl A 19 Ohio I* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		8 23 Mch 91	26 Jan 93	Ins		15 11 May 10	17 May 10
Inc		10 15 July 03	19 Nov 03	Reiss	25	MAY 24 1912	NOV 27 1912
Inc		12 15 Jan 04	28 July 04	INCENTIVE	30	May 3, 1915	May 8, 1916
Fees:				W			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. <i>107 2/10</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 1 1917.</i>				Bureau notified: JUN 15 1917 3 - 1087			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Trans. MAY 19 1916</i>				Home: SOLDIERS' HOME.			

6-681

NAME: <i>John Koehler</i>				Certificate No. <i>804753</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 72 15 25 30 #0</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>																			
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
ACT FEB. 6, 1907																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	19			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
	1	12			1				1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	50		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	44 90		2	4	75	1916.	2	4	120	1920.	2	4	50	1924.	2		
	3	10			3				3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	16			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	11			1				1	4	75		1	4	150		1		Trans. to Mo.		1		
1909.	2	14		1913.	2				2	4	90	1917.	2	4	150	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		Payment Card		3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	11			1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2		75		2	4	90	1918.	2	4	150	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	11			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME: <i>John Koehler</i>				Certificate No. <i>843016</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 75.30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	9	75 M.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	45		2	8	75 M.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	45		3	10	75 M.H.		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4	10	75 M.H.		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	45		1	9	75 M.H.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2	8	140 M.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	45		3	8	90 M.H.		3				3				3		
	4				4	30	75 M.H.		4	9	90 M.H.		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	24	75 M.H.		1	12	90 M.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	11	75 M.H.		2		90		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	75 M.H.		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4	20	75 M.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	10	75 M.H.		1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	9	75 M.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	75 M.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	75 M.H.		4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME: *Koehler, John* (3-P. A. 1.) 109-130

Certificate No. *843016* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Cpl-a-19-Ord*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 May 10</i>	<i>17 May 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to: *Indpls* TRANS. TO COMRS. ORDER OF *7 Oct 1910*

Died: *OCT 11 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* Home: **D.H.** Trans. to *Major's* Branch. *Sept 21-1910* 6-681

NAME: *Koehler, John* (3-P. A. 1.) 109-130

Certificate No. *843016* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Cpl. a 19 Ord.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 June 04</i>	<i>28 July 04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1806* Home: **D.H.** 6-681

NAME: <i>John Koehler</i>																Certificate No. <i>D.H. 843016</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-15-31</i>										Rate: <i>15-</i>						Remarks: <i>199 430</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>11 39 0</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 45 10</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>TRANS TO COMRS. ORDER OF</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Koehler</i>																Certificate No. <i>843016</i>			
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <i>99-30 D.H.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 36 2</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>10 36 2</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36 2</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36 0</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36 X</i>	1914.	1		<i>COLUMBUS</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>DROPPED - PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 1907</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Kochler John Lead.* (3-P. A. 1.) 20286

Certificate No. *978067* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Pri. E 5-2 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 May 1907</i>	<i>OCT 23 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DEAD-REP'T'D* Transferred to:

Died: *DEC 30 1907* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34354* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kochler, John* (3-P. A. 1.) 20288

Certificate No. *978165* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Pri A. 35 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 May 1908</i>	<i>JUN 29 1908</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>July 11, 1912</i>	
				<i>30</i>		<i>May 24, 1913</i>	<i>May 7, 1913</i>

Fees:

Died: *5/24 1914* Accrued order dated *Oct 8, 1914*
payable to widow *Wilhelmine Kochler*

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to: *Milwaukee Wis*

Died: *5/24/14* Bureau notified: *OCT 2 1914 91-32nd St.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34355* Home: *26921*

OCT 23 1914 6-681

NAME: <i>John Kochler</i>				Dead.				Certificate No. <i>978067</i>							
OCT 1907 <i>12</i> Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
<i>11 14 30</i>				MILWAUKEE											
GROUP 1															
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Kochler</i>								Certificate No. <i>978165</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>15 29 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>18/2</i>	<i>45</i>	1915.	1		GROUP 1	1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>9/3</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>1/8</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>26</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>13</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>10 39 70</i>			3	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>9 45</i>			4	<i>18</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12 45</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>13 45</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>12 45</i>			3	<i>5</i>	<i>78 38</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>11 45</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12 45</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>12 45</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>12 45</i>			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	<i>10 45</i>			4	<i>NOV 10 51</i>			4				4		
				<i>To date of death.</i>											

NAME **Koehler John** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1074634** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Wagoner B 44 Iowa I**

Disability **100**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					DEC 9 - 1925
				Remarks: <i>Dec 1, 1925</i> <i>chr</i>			

NAME: *Koehler John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **19139** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1074634* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Wagoner B 44 Ia Inf* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	16 May 1908	10 June 1908		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	50	28 May 1912	22 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc		18 May 1916	June 21 1916				
		21 May 14 1921					

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Muscatine Ia*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18527* Home: *21117*

JUL 13 1918

NAME JOHN KOEHLER.

Certificate No.

Fees 1074634

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	GROUP I											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: John Koehler

Certificate No. 1074634

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 12 15 18.00 50

Remarks: 3rd ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	20 30 40	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 50	1920. 3	4 132	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4 20	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 54	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 99 60	1922. 4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Koehler John G. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 420,723 ARMY INVALID Law:

Service: 2 Lt G 49 U S C V

Disability: 2 Lt G 49 U S C V

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Mich 21 1921				Sept 10. 1926	OCT 9-1926
				Remarks: CR.			

NAME: Koehler John G. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16926 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 420,723 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: 2 Lt G 49 U S C V ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Chron. Diarr. Piles, Dis of Rect. Inj to Left Shoulder. ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
15	12	12 29 1910	27 Aug 02	38	50	JUN 10 1918	
15	12	MAY 22 1912	NOV 5 1912	Inc.	50	May 7, 1920	
INCREASE	27	15 Jan. 1913	JUN 18 1913	Inc.	72	Mich 21-1921	MAY 25 1921

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: CHL No. 7757378 FOR 150 DATED 12-4-28 MADE PAYABLE YOURS MS ON 12-10-20 Dis 12/23/20

Former Roll No. JUL 1 1913 2 18792 Home:

NAME

JOHN C KOEHLER

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

420723

RATE-

72

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME

John C Koehler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No.

420723

Last paid to:

Rate

~~72~~ 72

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 45	1915. 1	9 81 M.H.	1919. 1	13 114 MH	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 45	1915. 2	8 81 M.H.	1919. 2	12 114 MH	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 45	1915. 3	10 81 M.H.	1919. 3	9 114 MH	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 45	1915. 4	10 81 MH	1919. 4	10 114 MH	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 45	1916. 1	9 81 MH	1920. 1	9 114 MP	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 45	1916. 2	8 81 MH	1920. 2	11 114 MH	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	21 45	1916. 3	8 81 MH	1920. 3	13 16320 MH	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	30 56 M.H.	1916. 4	9 81 MH	1920. 4	4 150 MH	1924. 4	4 72	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	24 M.H.	1917. 1	12 81 MH	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans. to Mo	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	11 67 M.H.	1917. 2	12 81 MH	1921. 2	4 150 53	1925. 2	2 Payment Car	1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 45	1913. 3	15 M.H.	1917. 3	13 81 MH	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12 45	1913. 4	20 81 M.H.	1917. 4	11 81 MH	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 45	1914. 1	10 81 M.H.	1918. 1	9 81 MH	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 45	1914. 2	9 81 M.H.	1918. 2	10 81 MH	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15 45	1914. 3	9 81 M.H.	1918. 3	12 111 80	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	15 45	1914. 4	9 81 M.H.	1918. 4	13 114 MH	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: John J. Koehler													ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			Certificate No. 1199611				
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		19 4 30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				20 4 15	2						
	3				3				3				21 4	3						
	4				4				4				22 4	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4	1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2 4	2						
	3				3				3					3						
	4				4				4					4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2					2						
	3				3				3					3						
	4				4				4					4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3/15 137		1930.	1			
	2				2				2				B-4 45	2						
	3				3				3				4 45	3						
	4				4				4				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4						

NAME: Joseph Koehler													Act of May 11, 1911 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. 860746				
Last paid to:				Rate: 24 30 50				Remarks: 200.515												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 51	1915.	1		4 63	1919.	1		4 90	1927.	1			
	2				2		9 51		2		4 63		2		4 90		2		10 4 50	
	3				3		9 51		3		4 63		3		4 90		3		1 4	
	4				4		9 51		4		4 63		4		4 90		4		2 4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 51	1916.	1		4 63	1920.	1		4 90	1928.	1			
	2				2		10 51		2		4 63		2		4 90		2		2 4 50	
	3				3		10 51		3		4 63		3		4 172		3		3 4 50	
	4	8	51		4		4 51		4		4 63		4		4 150		4		4 4 .50	
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 51	1917.	1		4 63	1921.	1		150	1929.	1			
	2	10	51		2		4 51		2		4 63		2		4 150		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	3	10	51		3		4 54		3		4 63		3		4 150		3			
	4	10	51		4		4 54		4		4 63		4		4 150		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 54	1918.	1		4 63	1922.	1		4 150	1930.	1			
	2				2		4 54		2		4 63		2		4 150		2			
	3				3		4 54		3		4 88 20		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3			
	4				4		5 60.10		4		4 90		4				4			

NAME: *Kochler Joseph E.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *918499* ARMY INVALID. Law: *200610*
Act of May 11, 1912.
~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~
 Service: *Pt C. O. 78*
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Aug 09</i>	<i>27 Aug 09</i>				
REISSUE	18	MAY 28 1912	JAN 21 1913				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Aug 14-14</i>	<i>Sept 25-14</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C.* Transferred to:
 Died: *June 9, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUL 14 1915* *3-1081*
 Remarks: *W*
 Died *June 9, 1915* Accrued order dated *SEP 3, 1915* *27 River St.*
 payable to widow *Maria Kochler* *Dayton O.*
 Former Roll No. *SEP 20 1915 ORIGINAL* Home: *G.H. D. 1/2 1/14* 6-681

NAME: *Kochler Joseph E.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *918499* ARMY INVALID. Law: *200610*
Act of June 27, 1890
 Service: *Pt b. 1 over*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>30 Dec 95</i>	<i>26 Oct 96</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *1028* Home: *D.H.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kochler Joseph L.*

Certificate No. *1190.222* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. A. 5 O. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>July 21, 1920</i>	<i>July 8, 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>							
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1021</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kochler Josephine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *840503* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Priv. G. 74th + Priv. K. 119th Reg. Inf. and Priv. F. 19th Reg. C.*

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 9, 1917</i>	<i>Mar</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Feb 6, 1917</i>	<i>mch 6, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Wm. A. Lusk</i> \$ <i>10⁰⁰ 3/27, 18</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 2				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>314</i>		

6-679

NAME: <i>Joseph L. Koehler</i>										Certificate No. <i>1190.222</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		120 4 24		2		
	3				3				3				3		1 4 24		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 24	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 24		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 24		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 24		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		7/27 250 40		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 72		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 72		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 72	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 72		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 72		3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 3 PAID		4		
															TO JUNE 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Josephine Koehler</i>										Certificate No. <i>240503</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		9 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90.50		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 2 PAID		4		
															TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: *Kochler Julius* (3-P. A. 1.) 49391

Certificate No. *116 212* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri Q 26 Mo.*

Disability: *Rheumat. + Res. Dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>2A</i>	<i>20 apr 1892</i>	<i>July 15 - 1892</i>	<i>Reissue</i>		<i>25 July 28 1913</i>	<i>MAR 9 1914</i>
				<i>Reissue</i>		<i>30 March 27 1915</i>	

Fees:

Died *Dec 19 1916* Accrued order dated *May 24 1917*
 widow *Sophia Kochler*
 Transferred to: *Phillips, Wis.*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Died: *12/19/16* Bureau notified: *JAN 1 01917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3288408 Dated Jan 4/17 Canceled.*

27115

Former Roll No. *29240* Home: *JUN 1 1917* 6-681

NAME: *Kochler Kate* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *377882* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Albert Kochler. alias Alfred Kaiser*

Service: *Pt F. 5. 24 V. 26 A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>P.</i>	<i>9 July 1890</i>	<i>12 June 1892</i>			
		<i>12 APR 18 1908</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 1/10* Bureau notified: *8/17/10*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 8/16/10*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Julius Koehler</i>										Certificate No. <i>116 212</i>																	
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>21 25 30</i>					Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	14	72		2	INC. 5	76 1/2		2				2				2						
	3				3	5	72		3	4	90		3				3				3						
	4				4	6	72		4	4	90		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2	6	72		2	4	90		2				2				2						
	3				3	10	72		3	4	90		3				3				3						
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	72		4	4	90		4				4				4						
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2	8	72		2	4			2	JUN 28	76.		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2						
	3	8	72		3	4			3				3				3				3						
	4	7	72		4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4						
1910.	1	6	72	1914.	1	4	72 20	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2	15	72		2	APR 22	72 8		2				2				2				2						
	3	7	72		3	4	70		3				3				3				3						
	4	5	72		4	4	75		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Kate Koehler</i>										Certificate No. <i>377.882</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2						
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3						
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2						
	3	Dead			3				3				3				3				3						
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4						

NAME **Koehler Katharina** (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **807603**

ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt F 1 Mo S M Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 28, 1927</i>						
Reported JUN 22 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME *Koehler Katharina* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *807603* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier *John*

Service *Prio. F. 1 Mo State Mil Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>72</i>						
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 4-1916</i>	<i>May 15-1916</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	W			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>From: Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
GROUP 3						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

5/23
6-679

NAME **KATHARINA KOEHLER**
 Certificate No.
 Fee **807603**

Act of May 1, 1920
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK 6/22
 CANCELED

Let for $100 \frac{1}{16}$

3-1081

NAME <i>Katharina Koehler</i>											
Certificate No. <i>807603</i>											
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20-25 30</i>											
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2			1919.	1	4	75
	3				3				2	4	75
	4				4				3	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	90.50
	4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	60
	3				3				3	4	60
	4				4				4	4	64.67
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: *Kochler Leonora A. D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920²

Certificate No. *800187* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Emil Kochler*

Service: *1 Lt. C. 43. Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 26-1915</i>	<i>NOV 23-1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee 7/11/15 Cos Altenberg*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1320 Louisiana St, Little Rock Ark*

NAME: *Kochler, Louis* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *989145* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. H. 4 U.S.R. Co. Mo. V.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>20</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Dec 1908</i>	<i>7 Jan 1909</i>				

Fees: *Feb 26/12 accrued order dated Dec 15/19*

payable to widow *Bettie*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *2/26/12* Bureau notified: *JUL 24 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1318 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: <i>Leonora A. D. Koehler</i>												Certificate No. <i>800187</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1928</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Louis Koehler</i>												Certificate No. <i>989145</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 20				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>9 43/4</i>		2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>11</i>		4				4		<i>1/20 15 33</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>8</i>	1912.	1		<i>10</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		DIED		2				2				2		<i>REPORTED JUL 24 1912</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 54/4</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Koehler Louis

Certificate No. 1017384 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P B 5 mo Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Feb 1907	26 Apr 1907				
Inc	15	25 June 1908	21 July 1908				
Acad			25 Dec 1912	Widow			

Fees: 720-34^{1/2} sh
Cairo 200

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: Nov 6, 1911 **Bureau notified:** NOVEMBER 27 1911 **Commissionary order:** 11/24/11

Remarks: 720 230^{1/2} sh
Cairo 200

Former Roll No. 29316 (a g) **Home:**

PAYEE KOEHLER, LOUISE **FILE No.** WC 927456

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section Return to B. Dunn Room 636, Bay 70	9/18/40	Dunlop

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Koehler, Louise L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *330,112* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Frederick J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P C 46 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Aug 90</i>	<i>16 Apr 92</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>INC 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14787* 6-479

NAME: *Koehler, Malcolm* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1214788* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *P 7 7" Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 3 1922</i>	<i>dec 11, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20. Byington and Wilson Paid 1/4/23*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 19 1922** Home: 6-681

NAME:

Kochler Maria

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

795.791

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Joseph E

Service:

Pr. 1" O.D.

73

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 8. 15</i>	<i>Sept 3. 15</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

*John W. Busick, Oct 5/15
Dayton Ohio 1119 E. Herman Ave.*

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 27. 1919

Bureau notified:

2-1081- FEB 3 1920

Remarks:

Dayton Ohio 27 Pine St

Service Roll No

SEP 18 1915

DEC 5 1916

6-679

NAME:

Maria Kohler

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No.

795 791

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ ~~25~~ ~~25~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1				1	4 75	1				1			
	2			2				2	4 75	2				2			
	3			3				3	4 75	3				3			
	4			4				4	GROU 75	4				4			
1908.	1			1				1	4 36	1				1			
	2			2				2	4 36	2				2			
	3			3				3	4 36	3				3			
	4			4				4	4 36 ⁹³	4				4			
1909.	1			1				1	4 60	1				1			
	2			2				2	4 60	2				2			
	3			3				3	4 60	3				3			
	4			4				4	4 69.67	4				4			
1910.	1			1				1	4 75	1				1			
	2			2				2	4 75	2				2			
	3			3				3	4 75	3				3			
	4			4				4	4 75	4				4			

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME **Koehler, Marie**

Certificate No. **731066** | **NAVY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Sailor **Charles alias Charles Miller**

Service **Ord Seaman--U. S. S. N. Carolina and Santee**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Oct - 10 - 1929						
Reported JAN 2 1930						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME: **Koehler Marie** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **731066** | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: **Charles Koehler alias Charles Miller**

Service: **Ord Seaman U. S. S. N. Carolina and Santee**

ISSUES				MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Ord	12-77	Aug 24-24	Oct 1911			
ING	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
The	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: 3		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-676

NAME MARIE KOEHLER;												
Certificate No.										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Fees										731066		
GROUP 2												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

Let for Oct 11/29
" 17/19

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME ^{4/13} <i>Marie Koehler</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. 731066		
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 30	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 30	
	4			4	71 33 20		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 30	
	1			1	6 36 ✓		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	4 30	
1908.	2		1912.	2	4 36 ✓	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	4 30	
	3			3	19 36 ✓		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	4 30	
	4			4	19 36 ✓		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 30	
	1			1	4		1	4 36		1	4 90		1	4 30	
1909.	2		1913.	2	4 ✓	1917.	2	4 36	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	4 30	
	3			3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	4 30	
	4			4	4		4	4 48.13		4	4 90		4	4 30	
	1			1	4 36		1	4 75		1	4 90		1	4 30	
1910.	2		1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	4 30	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	4 30	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	4 30	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Kochler Marie A.**

Certificate No. **89,573** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Moritz**

Service **Pt E 20 N Y** 9-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Feb 22, 1925-</i>						
Reported MAR 6 1925						
Remarks:				Died <i>2/22</i> 1925 Reimbursement order dated <i>6-23-25</i> payable to <i>Mary Wagner</i> <i>433 East 87th St.</i> <i>New York, N. Y.</i>		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kochler Marie A.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *89573* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **~~Civil War.~~**

Name of Soldier: *Moritz*

Service: *Pt E 20 N Y*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	MAR 19 1886	<i>25 1911</i>			
<i>Suppl</i>	12	<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>31 May 1911</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME **MARIE A. KOEHLER,**

Certificate No. **89573**

Act of May 1, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

RATE-	GROUP - 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	26.19									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: <i>Marie A. Koehler</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>89573</i>							
FEB 4 1909				Rate: 25 20 25 30				Remarks: CIVIL WAR							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	60 64		4	4	90
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kochler Marie E*

Certificate No. *445581* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Carl Kochler*

Service: *Priv and Co 25th Mass Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>13th Jan 1897</i>	<i>29th May 1897</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19th Apr 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *10/26/13* Bureau notified: **JAN 20 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 9520540 Dated JAN 4 1916 Cancel*

Former Roll No. *2913* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kochler Marie L* *37361*

Certificate No. *649103* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Valentine*

Service: *Sgt Ord 2 Lt A 32 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Apr 08</i>	<i>22 June 08</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *18 Apr 11* Bureau notified: *29 May 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *35723 Act* 6-679

NAME: Marie E. Koehler												Certificate No. 445581												
Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @ 8						Rate: \$ 12		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	5	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2					2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3				3					3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	11	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2					2		
	3	10	34		3	15	36		3				3				3					3		
	4	10	36		4	11	36		4				4				4					4		
1909.	1	6	36.	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	10	36.		2	4			2				2				2					2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3					3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2					2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3					3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4					4		

NAME: Marie L. Koehler												Certificate No. 649103												
Last paid to:						Rate: 12		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2					2				2		
	3				3				3				3					3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4					4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3					3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2					2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3					3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4					4		

NAME *Koehler Mary A* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *291557* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John M Richardson* FORMER WIDOW
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co 1018 and Co 121 1st Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 12</i>		<i>Nov 20 1916</i>	<i>May 28 1918</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 6 1918 679

NAME **Koehler Mary A.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **550,561** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier **Conrad** Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt A 1 U S R C Mo Vol Inf**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-8574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Sept. 21, 1930*

Reported: *OCT 21 1930*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Mary A Koehler</i>												Certificate No. <i>291557</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 5 30</i>						Special: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>						Act of April 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

UN 12 24 73
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME MARY A KOEHLER												Certificate No. 550561		Act May 23, 1928		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE— 30												GROUP 2					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934					
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40										

CHECK RECORDED 10/18
let. to Jan. 10/4-

NAME: *Koehler Mary A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *550561* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Koehler Conrad*

Service: *Gr A 1st U.S.R.C. Mo Y S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>15 Apr 1903</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *396*

6-679

NAME: *Koehler Mary M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2.)

Certificate No. *844982* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Priv. D. 12th Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES. <i>married 1905</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	12	<i>Jan 9-1917</i>	<i>or</i>			
	25	<i>Oct. 6-1917</i>	<i>May 11-1918</i>			
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			JAN 22 1920			
Fees	<i>none</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920			

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23. E 4th St.*
Bethlehem Pa 1/24/20

5-679
5/21

NAME: <i>Mary A. Koehler</i>					Certificate No. <i>550561</i>															
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3	1/19	11			3	4		36	3	4		75	3	4	30
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30	
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			

NAME: <i>Mary A. Koehler</i>					Certificate No. <i>844982</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4						

NAME: Koehler, Mary M (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 844982 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pt D 12 Pa Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Mch. 5, 1926*

Reported: MAY 8 1926

Remarks:

NAME: *Koehler Nellie J. P.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *496750* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **SPECIAL ACT. WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: *Edgar F. Koehler*

Service: *1 Lt. 9 1st Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	25	3 Mch 27	25 Mch 27			

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *12/27/17* Bureau notified: *3-1081-1/10/18* *118*

Remarks: *Letter to Gen Div*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME MARY M KOEHLER

Certificate No.

Fees

844982

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								5-4374
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

3-1081
04/21

NAME: *Nellie T. P. Koehler* SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. *496750*

FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: *25*

Remarks: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 75 ✓	1915. 1	4 75 -	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	13 75 ✓	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3		3	9 75 ✓	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4	11 75 ✓	4	4 75	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 75 ✓	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	11 75 ✓	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3		3	9 75 ✓	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4	12 75 ✓	4	4 75	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10 75 ✓	2	4	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	9 75 ✓	3	4	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	10 75 ✓	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4		4	
1910. 1	10 75 ✓	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	GROUP 2	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9 75 ✓	2	4 75	2		2		2		2	
3	11 75 ✓	3	4 75	3		3		3		3	
4	9 75 ✓	4	4 75	4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kochler, Philipina*

Certificate No. *362,021* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Julius*

Service: *Pri. 6 11 Bonn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Oct, 1891</i>	<i>2 Feb, 1893</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4/10/1912* Bureau notified *MAY 10 1912*

Presented by *W. C. Kochler*

Remarks: *Cens. cert. filed in Agency.*

Former Roll No. *2. BOSTON, MASS.* *867 No Myrtlewood St Phila - Pa* 6-679

NAME:

PHILIPINA KOEHLER,

7625

Certificate No.

362,021

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1		1036	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2					2					2					2		
	3				3				7					3					3					3		
	4				4				9					4					4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		14.36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2					2					2					2		
	3				3				GROUP 3					3					3					3		
	4				4									4					4					4		
1909.	1		1236.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		10		2				2					2					2					2		
	3		14		3				3					3					3					3		
	4		16		4				4					4					4					4		
1910.	1		10	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		10		2				2					2					2					2		
	3		10		3				3					3					3					3		
	4		10		4				4					4					4					4		

NAME: Kochler, Richard L.

Certificate No. 1170.556

NAVY INVALID.

Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: Seaman, U.S.N.

Disability: Disease of Kidneys
ISSUES.

DEAD

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL.		10 May 2/12	Nov 30/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died: 12/28/15

Bureau notified: 1/6/16

Remarks:

naval home fr. 5/13/12

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Richard L. Koehler

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No.

1.170.556

Last paid to:

Rate:

10

Remarks:

C. E. Richardson, \$25.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	26	30 1/4	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2	24	30 "		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	27	30 "		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	9	30 "		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	GROU'D 9		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	12/17	36 1/2 per 57- <u>att</u> 25		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	24	30 <u>att</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	22	30 "		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	9/5	30 ✓		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	11-16	30 "		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	1/29	30 "	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	28	30 "		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	31	30 "		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	20	30 "		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Koehler Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1023236* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
War with Spain.

Service: *1st Lt. 4th U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *inj. left eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		10-30 Dec 1899	23 April 1901				
REISSUE		12 March 19-1921	JUN 17 1922				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 27 1922

Former Roll No. *1170* Home:

NAME: Koehler Robert A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1196533 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private Co. D, 6th Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Nov. 10, 1920	Dec. 17, 1921				

Fees: \$20 George R. Downs JAN 14 1922

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

JAN 3 1922 6-681

NAME: Robert Koehler				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1023236							
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4		1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	30.	1919.	1	4	30
	2	4			2	5			2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4			3	3			3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4			4	4			4	4	30		4	4	30
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30
	2	4			2	4			2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4			3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4			4	4			4	4	30		4	4	30
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30
	2	4			2	4			2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4			3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30
	2	4			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	7			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	5			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30

NAME: Robert A. Koehler				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1196533							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 9 4 60
	2				2				2				2		0 4 30
	3				3				3				3		1 4 4
	4				4				4				4		12 4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4
	2				2				2				2		2 4
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 Fee
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 14 414
	2				2				2				2		2 4 90
	3				3				3				3		3 4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME **Kcehler, Roseanna** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **858059** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Elias F**

Service **Pt K 3 N J Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Jan. 21, 1924</i>						
Reported <i>FEB 7 1924</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME *Roseanna Kcehler* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *858059* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Elias F* **ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918**

Service: *Priv. Pt 3rd N J Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Oct 29-1917</i>	<i>Jan 7-1919</i>			
<i>Inf 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Taher + Whitman Co. \$10⁰⁰ 1/22/19</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 16 1919 6-679

NAME ROSEANNA KOEHLER

Certificate No. 858059

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	GROUP - 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	CHECK CANCELLED									
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Roseanna Koehler

Certificate No. 858059

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75 B	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						<p>76 paid 1/22/19 304.17 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</p>					

NAME: *Kochler, Sarah A.* *Dead* (3-P. A. 2.) *42.212*

Certificate No. *697.308* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pr Indpt Batty C. Pa V. Light Artij and L. 5 Pa V. Heavy Artij.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Mch 1909</i>	<i>21 July 1910</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 23-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>-</i>			

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 22, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 7 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Kochler Sarah E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *829.199* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pr. H. 160th O. Inf.*

1900. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 25, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 6, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *James F. Kelley \$10.8725/17*

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 15 1917*

6-679

NAME: Sarah A. Kochler				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 697308							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10		36	1	4		36	1			
1907.	2			2			36	2	4		36	2			
1907.	3			3			36	3	4		36	3			
1907.	4			4			36	4	4		36	4			
1908.	1			1	8		36	1	4		36	1			
1908.	2			2			36	2	4		36	2			
1908.	3			3	10		36	3	4		36	3			
1908.	4			4	4		36	4	4		36	4			
1909.	1			1	4			1	4		36	1			
1909.	2			2	4		36	2	4		36	2			
1909.	3			3	4		36	3	4		36	3			
1909.	4			4	4		36	4	4		69.67	4			
1910.	1	14	141.60	1	4		36	1	GROUP 3			1			
1910.	2	9	36	2	4		36	2				2			
1910.	3	9	36	3	4		36	3				3			
1910.	4	0	36	4	4		36	4				4			

NAME: Sarah E. Kochler				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 829199							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1	4		75	1	4		90
1907.	2			2				2	4		75	2	4		30
1907.	3			3				3	4		75	3	4		4
1907.	4			4				4	4		75	4	4		4
1908.	1			1				1	4		75	1	4		30
1908.	2			2				2	4		75	2	4		30
1908.	3			3				3	4		95.50	3	4		30
1908.	4			4				4	4		30	4	4		30
1909.	1			1				1	4		90	1	4		4
1909.	2			2				2	4		90	2			
1909.	3			3				3	4		36	3			
1909.	4			4				4	4		61.13	4			
1910.	1			1				1	4		75	1			
1910.	2			2				2	4		75	2			
1910.	3			3				3	4		75	3			
1910.	4			4				4	4		75	4			

NAME **Koehler, Sophia** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **373825** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Louis**

Service **Q M Sgt 46 N Y V Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *April 7, 1924*

Reported **MAY 10 1924**

Remarks:

NAME: *Koehler, Sophia* (3-P. A. 2.) **75799**

Certificate No. *414596* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Anton P*

Service: *Maj 7 Ill Cav*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>25 7 Mch 1895</i>	<i>27 Sept 1895</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4/25/18 (Lithur)* Bureau **MAY 31 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6885*

NAME **SOPHIA KOEHLER,**

Certificate No.

Fees **373825**

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	CHECK CANCEL									
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: <i>Sophia Koehler</i>				Certificate No. <i>414 596</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	7	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	10	75		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	75	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2				2	8	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	9	75		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1	Jan	75	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		
	2	15	75		2	4			2	4	75		2		
	3	14	75		3	4			3	4	75		3		
	4	14	75		4	4			4	4	75		4		
1910.	1	24	75	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	9	75		2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3	11	75		3	4	75		3	GROUP 1			3		
	4	11	75		4	4	75		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Koehler Sophia*

Certificate No. *605413* ARMY WIDOW. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: *Koehler, Christian*

Service: *Pt a 10" U S Inf*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Jan 1906</i>	<i>28 Feb 1906</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: *3/14/18* Bureau notified *3-1081-4/17/18*

Remarks: *Emily G. Jones - Curator. Bond 2500 - Mason Co Mo. 12/3/17*
July 18 1918. made payable to adm. 314-19
 EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR 7/6/1918

Former Roll No. *244* *Callao Mo* *1-2-318-18* 6-670

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Koehler, Sophia

Certificate No. 825194 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Julius

Service: Pt C 26 Mo Inf 6-674

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1920				

Died: *June 6, 1927*

Reported: *JUL 13 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Sophia Koehler</i>												REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT			Certificate No. <i>605-413</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60 ⁶⁷		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: SOPHIA KOEHLER												ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		
Certificate No. 825194												Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees 825194												ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916		
												GROUP 1		
RATE--	30			50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80									

Check to James with letter 10/28
CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Kochler, Sophia* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *825.194* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Julius.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv to 26th Missouri Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>January 22, 1917</i>	<i>May 24, 1917</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 1 1917 6-679

NAME: *Kochler Wilhelmine* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *781476* ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *PAV 35 Wis Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 13, 1914</i>	<i>OCT 8 1914</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>June 16, 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee H H Garbrecht NOV 10 - 1914*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 23, 1921* Bureau notified: **OCT 18 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 2 7 1917
OCT 23 1914 6-679

NAME: <i>Sophia Koehler</i>												Certificate No. <i>825.194</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	75
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Wilhelmine Koehler</i>												Certificate No. <i>781476</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 20 <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
												GROUP 1			
												Fee NOV 10 44 40			

NAME: *Kochler William* 19633 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *148382* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp 2 12 La Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *fractured leg & varicose veins of both legs & resorption of bone of thigh.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 June 1890</i>	<i>18 March 1891</i>	<i>Died June 2 1916</i>		<i>Accrued order dated Aug. 8, 1916.</i>	
		<i>Reis 15 16 Jan. 1912</i>	<i>30 Jan. 1912</i>			<i>payable to widow Emma Kochler J.</i>	
		<i>Reis 25 24 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Nov 1912</i>			<i>#600 - Windsor Ave, Dubuque Iowa</i>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907 *1/30/12.* Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *1/3/12.*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *June 2, 1916 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *JUN 28 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1964464 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled Dubuque Ia 600 Windsor Ave. AUG 22 1916*

Former Roll No. *13-250* Home:

NAME: *Kochler William* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *477174* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pa 9 74 16. 119 reg RS & F. 1907 RC.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>10 Dec '08</i>	<i>30 Dec '08</i>				
<i>REISSUE 16</i>		<i>JUN 1 1912</i>	<i>MAR 10 1913</i>				
<i>Inc. 19</i>		<i>Dec. 5, 1912</i>					
<i>Inc. 25</i>		<i>Dec. 5, 1916</i>	<i>JUN 4 1913</i>	<i>Died May 1, 1917</i>		<i>Accrued order dated Feb 6/18</i>	
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Dec. 5, 1921</i>				<i>payable to widow Josephine</i>	

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 1, 1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 4 1917* Check No. *4139959* Dated *MAY 4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *3/14*

NAME: <i>William Koehler</i>										Certificate No. <i>748382</i>									
Last paid: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>21/25 25</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	<i>1/380</i>		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	<i>8 30</i>			3	9			3	4			3				3		
	4	<i>16 26 08</i>			4	7	<i>43 32 45</i>		4	4	75		4				4		
	1	<i>7 36</i>			1	4			1	4	75		1				1		
1909.	2	<i>8</i>		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>2</i>			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	4	<i>75</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	4	<i>75</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	4	<i>75</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	4	<i>75</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William Koehler</i>										Certificate No. <i>477 174</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 16 19 25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	4	<i>57</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>57</i>		2				2		
	3				3	9	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>57</i>		3				3		
	4				4	9	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>57</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	4	<i>57</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>57</i>		2				2		
	3				3	19	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>57</i>		3				3		
	4				4	17	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>57</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11 33 60</i>		1913.	1	4	<i>32 40</i>	1917.	1	4	<i>68 80</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>13 36</i>			2	4	<i>48</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3	4	<i>57</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4	4	<i>57</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1914.	1	4	<i>57</i>	1918.	1	<i>3/27</i>	<i>73 33</i>	1922.	1	<i>Inc.</i>		1926.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2	4	<i>57</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3	4	<i>57</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>17 36</i>			4	4	<i>57</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Koehler William* (3-P. A. 1.) **22079**

Certificate No. **529601** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *P 4 Indpt Batty Ohio 2 a* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
19	19	July 90	4 Feb 91	32		JUN 10 1918	
15	25	May 12	30 Oct 12	50		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
INCREASE	19	Mch. 19-1915	June 17-1915				
Fees:	22	Mch. 19-1920	W				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 22079* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Koehler, William* (3-P. A. 1.) **35**

Certificate No. **1037.372** ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *H. Troop M. 8' U. S. Cav.*

Disability: *Inj. L. leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	Feb. 7/01.	Feb. 6/02.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William Koehler</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>529601</i>															
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>X.N. #32-50</i>					ACT MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		4 96	1923.	1		4 50	1927.	1				
	2				2		6 36		2		4 50		2		4 96		2		4 50		2				
	3				3		7 36		3		4 57		3		4 96		3		4 50		3				
	4				4		7 36		4		4 57		4		4 96		4		4 50		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1		4 96	1924.	1		4 50	1928.	1				
	2				2		7 86		2		4 57		2		4 96		2		4 50		2				
	3				3		7 36		3		4 57		3		4 151 ⁸⁰		3		4 50		3				
	4				4		7 36		4		4 57		4		150		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 46 ⁵⁰	1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1		150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1				
	2				2		4		2		4 57		2		150		2		Payment Card.		2				
	3		4 36		3		4		3		4 57		3		150		3				3				
	4		6 36		4		4 46 ⁵⁰		4		4 57		4		150		4				4				
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1		4 57	1922.	1		150	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2		12 36		2		4 46 ⁵⁰		2		4 57		2		150		2				2				
	3		6 36		3		4 46 ⁵⁰		3		4 80 ⁴⁰		3		150		3				3				
	4		7 36		4		4 46 ⁵⁰		4		4 96		4		150		4				4				
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					6-681				

NAME: <i>35 William Koehler</i>					Certificate No. <i>1037372</i>																				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17</i>					WAR WITH SPAIN.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 51	1915.	1		4 51	1919.	1		4 51	1923.	1		4 17	1927.	1				
	2				2		8 51		2		4 51		2		4 51		2		4 17		2				
	3				3		9 51		3		4 51		3		4 51		3		4 17		3				
	4				4		7 51		4		4 51		4		4 51		4		4 17		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 51	1916.	1		4 51	1920.	1		4 51	1924.	1		4 17	1928.	1				
	2				2		7 51		2		4 51		2		4 51		2		4 17		2				
	3				3		19 51		3		4 51		3		4 51		3		4 17		3				
	4				4		7 51		4		4 51		4		4 51		4				4				
1909.	1		6 51	1913.	1		4 51	1917.	1		4 51	1921.	1		4 51	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2		7 51		2		4 51		2		4 51		2		4 51		2				2				
	3		7 51		3		4 51		3		4 51		3		4 51		3				3				
	4		8 51		4		4 51		4		4 51		4		4 51		4				4				
1910.	1		8 51	1914.	1		4 51	1918.	1		4 51	1922.	1		4 51	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2		6 51		2		4 51		2		4 51		2		4 51		2				2				
	3		9 51		3		4 51		3		4 51		3		4 51		3				3				
	4		8 51		4		4 51		4		4 51		4		4 51		4				4				
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					6-681				

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Kochler, William E. 174

Certificate No. 39,269 NAVY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Electrician 2nd cl. "Florida"

Disability: Inj. L knee

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig. 6</u>		<u>May 6/07</u>	<u>Sept 19/07</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15 Home:

6-477

NAME: 171

William S. Koehler

Certificate No. 39269

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	12	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	2	4	6
	2				2	5	12		2	4	18		2	4	18		3	4	6
	3				3	8	13		3	4	18		3	4	18		4	4	6
	4				4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		1	4	6
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3				3	15	18		3	4	13		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4				4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1	8	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		
	2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	5	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME: *Koehli Anna* 4719 (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *311861* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Fredrick*

Service: *Cri G 16 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	29 Oct 1891			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *8/17/13* Bureau notified **FEB 6 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5-307* *Ayrshire Iowa* 6-579

NAME: *Koehlinger Johanna* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *627759 30 30* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Pt G 12 Indiana*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-574		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *May 21, 1927*

Reported: *JUN 15 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: *Anna Koehli*

Certificate No. *311861*

APR 1908 8 Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2				2		
	3	<i>28 34</i>			3	18			3				3				3		
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4	11			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>15 36</i>		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>26</i>			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	<i>20</i>			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>17</i>		1914.	1	36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME JOHANNA KOEHLINGER

Certificate No.

Fees *627759*

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP - 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kochlinger Johanna* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *37184*

Certificate No. *62775-9* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John H*

Service: *P. G. 12 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19	Apr 08			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	14 June 07			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *35954 Act* 6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kocher Augusta* *24,800*

Certificate No. *273798* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Theodore*

Service: *Pr 4 9" O U S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	22 Aug 1885	4 Aug 1890			
	12	19 Mch 1886				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *3-25-1912* Bureau notified: NOV 15 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32* 6-679

NAME: <i>Johanna Reehinger</i>					Certificate No. <i>27759</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30									
					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>									
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	17 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2	6 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 4 30
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3	4 36		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	6 36		4	4		4	4 60		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	6 36		2	36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	6 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	18 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: <i>Augusta Koehn</i>					Certificate No. <i>273798</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>									
					Remarks:									
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	9 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	8 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	9 36		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3	GROUP 3		3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	11 36	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	10 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	15 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	14 36		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	14 36	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	10 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	14 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	10 36		4			4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Henry Koehn</i> ✓												ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, No. 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15.2030</i> #4 50				marks: ACT-FEB-6-1907				545,55			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	8			4	11			4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	8			2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	10			3	20	voice		3	4	90		3	4	151
	4				4	12	13/33		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	11			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	11			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	10			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	11			3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150
	4	106350			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150
												4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Henry Koehn</i>												Certificate No. <i>829,497</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15.2030</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4	25	22 90		4	6	60		4				4		
1908.	1		6 45	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		6 45		2	4	60		2				2		
	3		6 45		3	5	60		3				3		
	4		5 45		4	5	60		4				4		
1909.	1		6 45	1913.	1	19	4 83	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		6 45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		5 53 60		3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1		5 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		5 60		2				2				2		
	3		5 60		3				3				3		
	4		5 60		4				4				4		
												4 GROUP 2			
												4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			
												4 CANCELLED 90-			

NAME: *Koehn, Louise* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *282088* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead* ~~25675~~
General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Hugo*

Service: *Pt 120 Batty OVA*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	29 Dec 1889	23 Jan 1891			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: _____

Died *June 27, 1919* Bureau notified: *2-18-19* JUL 28 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *245 DEC -4 1910*

6-579

NAME *Koehn Maria* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *355,235* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *August Buening*

Service: *Pt E 144 Illinois Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUN 1, 1920				

Died *Jan - 21 - 1929*

Reported *FEB 23 1929*

Remarks:

6-574

NAME: Louise Koehn CIVIL WAR WIDOW. Certificate No. 282088

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4 ⁹	36 ⁹³		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: MARIA KOEHN Former Widow. Certificate No. 355235. Act of May 23, 1928. Act of May 1, 1920.

RATE-	GROUP 3											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 10					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Koehn Maria* (5-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *355235* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *August Buerling*

Service: *Pr. J.E. 144 Hlt. Coy.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 12</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1916</i>	<i>May 14, 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>5</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 21 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Koehn Mary* (5-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *375418* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Koehn Charles*

Service: *Cpl A. 5" Lee 1 Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>16 May 1897</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 26-1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 90,559 Dated 1/15/15 Canceled 1/26*

Former Roll No. *383* 6-679

NAME: <i>Maria Koehn</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>355235</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	95.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	6/1	267 ³³ / ₁₀₀	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Mary Koehn</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>375418</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36				
	3				3	11			3	4	36				
	4				4	11			4	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1		
	2				2	13			2						
	3				3	13			3						
	4				4	13			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2						
	3				3	4			3						
	4				4	4	36		4						
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2						
	3	10			3	4	36		3						
	4	12			4	4	36		4						

NAME: *Koehn William* 19634 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1128242* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Pri E 27 Iowa Inf* ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	15	11 Dec 1906	11 Dec 1906	Inc	15	Feb 3, 1914	MAR 5 1914
Rein	17	Feb 1910	24 Feb 1910	Inc	19	Feb 3, 1918	
Rein	22	27 May 1912	23 Dec 1912	Inc	22	Feb 3, 1920	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. <i>2/24/10.</i>				Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1902. <i>12/23/12</i>			
Transferred from: <i>1113865</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Elkport Iowa</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>19</i> <i>842</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Koehn William F.* 70199 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1113867* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Corpl. B 2 Wis.*

Disability: *Var. veins R leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	6	Feb 8-1902	Oct 6-1905	Inc	14	Sept 15 1920	Mar 25 1921
Inc	8	4 Oct 1911	NOV 2 1911				
Inc	10	Dec 17 1913	Feb 12 1914				
Fees: <i>none</i>							
Transferred from: <i>None Milwaukee, Wis.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>8179</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>William Koehn</i>												Certificate No. <i>1128242</i>									
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>612.1350 1550 19</i>				Remarks: <i>50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	16		1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100		
	2				2	7			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	90		2	4	50		
	3				3	11			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	90		3	4	50		
	4				4	7			4		46 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4	4	50		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50		
	2				2	8			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	inc. 94 ⁰⁷	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3	18	18		3	9			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	133 ⁸⁰		3	4	50		
	4	8	18		4	7			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				
1909.	1	11			1	4	36 ¹⁰⁸⁵	1917.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150		1				
	2	8		1913.	2	4			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2				
	3	8			3	4			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3				
	4	8			4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150		1				
	2	29			2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2	4	33 ⁶²		2	4	150		2				
	3	8			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				
	4	7			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	98 ⁸⁰		4				4				
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>William F. Koehn</i>												WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <i>1113867</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>87014</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	28
	2				2	4	18		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	14
	3				3	6	18		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	14
	4				4	4	18		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	24	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	8	24		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	
	3				3	8	24		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	24		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	JAN 4	1909	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1		
	2	5	18		2	4			2	4	30		2	4	26 ⁵³		2		
	3	6	18		3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4	16	18		4				4	4	30		4	4	42		4		
1910.	1	4	18	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	42	1926.	1		
	2	8	18		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	42		2		
	3	8	18		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	42		3		
	4	8	18		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	42		4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: *Koehn, William J.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1220696* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WART WITH SPAIN*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 MAY 22 1923*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Koehn, Charles A.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *901973* ARMY MINORS. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Service of Soldier: *Cvt. Hosp. Corps, U. S. A.*

Guardian: *Lusy P. Martin*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 4, 1920</i>	<i>July 12, 1921</i>	<i>Marjorie E.</i>	<i>July 4, 1920</i>	<i>May 15, 1923</i>

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Aug 10 1921* 6-678

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Aug 1921*
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Wayne Co Mich Probate Ct*
app'd 8/1/21 Bond \$350.00 by 8/3/21
 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME:				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: <i>May 4, 1923</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME:				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT				Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12+2</i>				Remarks: <i>Judy P. Martin 901973</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 14 28
	2				2				2				2		10 19 14
	3				3				3				3		11 18 14
	4				4				4				4		12 12 14
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 18 14
	2				2				2				2		2 15 14
	3				3				3				3		Account filed
	4				4				4				4		14 14
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		✓
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		8/30 168
	4				4				4				4		11 42
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		18 42
	2				2				2				2		13 42
	3				3				3				3		18 42
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME OF SOLDIER (3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No. **Koehne, Charles A.**

Service of Soldier **901973** **ARMY MINORS** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Pt. Hosp. Corps, U.S.A. Act September 1, 1922

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <u>2</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL <u>54</u> per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	12	July 4, 1920	July 12, 1921	Marjorie E.	July 4, 1920	May 15, 1923
Reis	20	Sept 1, 1922	March 1, 1923	Marjorie E.	Sept 1, 1922	May 15/23

Guardian **Lucy P. Martin, Gdn.** Appointed by— **Wayne Co. Mich. Prob. Ct. 8/1/21.**

Amount of Bond **\$ 350.** Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office **Aug. 1921**

Remarks: **Dropped MAY 29 1923**

NAME: *Koehne - Charles A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1168.958* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *2097* **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Pt Hosp Corps USA & A 17 Minn Inf* *33.688*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	17	July 10, 1911	May 27, 1912				
<i>Reis + Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug. 5, 1914</i>	<i>Nov. 13, 1914</i>				

Fees: *10 - Stephen V Jones*

Transferred from: *12/28* **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 28 - 1918* Bureau notified: *c* **MAR 13 1919**

Remarks: *Dec 28 18 accrued order dated OCT 31 1919* *120 Henry St. Detroit Mich.*

Former Roll No. *76* *Lucy J. Koehne* Home: *120 Henry St. Detroit Mich.*

NOV 8 1919 ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME Charles A. Koehne.
 Certificate No 901 973

Act of September 1, 1922
 MINORS-REGULAR-ESTABLISHMENT

Paid at 12 + 2 to March 4, 1923

GROUP 1

Lucy P. Martin, Gdn.

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	16 85											
MAY	18 24											
JUNE	5/29-960 Cmls.											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Charles A. Koehne

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. 1168.95-8

Last paid to: Rate: 7 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	DEAD	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	11/19 25	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	76	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	1/10-Stephen V Jones	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	GROUP 3	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 183 60	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 51	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 51	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 51	1917. 2	90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 51	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	5 102.57	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Koehne Clara* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *420531* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Albert Koehne*

Service: *Captain Co B 178 New York Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>21 October 1895</i>	<i>26 February 1896</i>			
Increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
DUPLICATE.			NOV 9 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: _____				Bureau notified: JAN 24 1912 3 - 1081 etc.		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8115</i>						

NAME: *Koehne Frederick* (S-P. A. L.) **DEAD** *21002*

Certificate No. *1483723* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Capt D 32 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>27 Mch 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Apr 27, 1914</i>	<i>June 18, 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 Apr 09</i>	<i>8 May 09</i>				
		<i>19 22 May 12</i>	<i>28 Oct 12</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>11/24/15</i>				Bureau notified: <i>7/18/16</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No 9871883 Dated 7/14/16 Canceled.</i>							
<i>1604 Cum St Evansville 7-10-14 Ind</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 21002</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Clara Kochme</i>				Certificate No. <i>420.531</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	20 <i>24</i>	1911. 1	18	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	24 <i>24</i>	2	70	2		2	
3	20 <i>24</i>	3	14	3		3	
4	17 <i>24</i>	4	18	4		4	
1908. 1	6 <i>24</i>	DEAD.		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	18 <i>30</i>	GROUP 3		2		2	
3	10 <i>36</i>	3		3		3	
4	20 <i>36</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	19 <i>36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	18	2		2		2	
3	22	3		3		3	
4	10 <i>36</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	16 <i>36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	7 <i>8 36</i>	2		2		2	
3	16	3		3		3	
4	27	4		4		4	

Check No. *716791* to Auditor & P. B. notified *1/24 1912*

NAME: <i>Frederick Kochme</i>				Certificate No. <i>483723</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Feb 17 @ 10</i>				Rate: <i>15 22.50</i>			
Remarks: DEAD				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>SOLDIER'S HOME</i>	1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 67.50	1919. 1	
2	21 <i>35.07</i>	2	6 45	2	4 67.50	2	
3	10 <i>36</i>	3	7 45	3	4 67.50	3	
4	6 <i>36</i>	4	7 45	4	4 67.50	4	
1908. 1	6 <i>36</i>	1912. 1	7 45	1916. 1	4 67.50	1920. 1	
2	17 <i>36</i>	2	7 45	2	GROUP 2	2	
3	11 <i>36</i>	3	7 45	3		3	
4	10 <i>36</i>	4	7 66 <i>50</i>	4		4	
1909. 1	13 <i>36</i>	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	11 <i>36</i>	2	4	2		2	
3	11 <i>45.50</i>	3	4	3		3	
4	12 <i>45</i>	4	4 57	4		4	
1910. 1	11 <i>45</i>	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	12 <i>45</i>	2	4 57	2		2	
3	15 <i>45</i>	3	6 68.32	3		3	
4	7 <i>45</i>	4	4 67.50	4		4	

NAME: **KOEHNE, HENRY** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **532402** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Regt. 1st Min. Vol. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 27 1907	JUL 19 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	20	8 Oct 1908	OCT 19 1908				
REISSUE	22 ⁵⁰	MAY 29 1912	JAN 29 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *FEB 15 1920, D-3* Bureau notified: **MAR 13 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **24576. Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Koehne Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **339485** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *Capt 11th Ohio Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 25 1894</i>	<i>Jan 11 1895</i>	<i>Mar 15 1896</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Feb. 19 1920</i>	
				<i>able to widow</i>		<i>Mrs. J. Koehne</i>	
						<i>Monroe, Mich</i>	
						<i>217 S. McComb St.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **FEB 27 1920**

6-681

NAME: HENRY KOEHNE										Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 532402				
Last paid to: @ 124 June '07										Rate: 32					Remarks:				
Act 6/27/90																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	6750	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2	27/30	9750		2	8			2	4	6750		2	4	96		2		
	3	18	45		3	8			3	4	6750		3	4	96		3		
	4	10	45		4	8			4	4	6750		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	6750	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2	7			2	4	6750		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	9	45		3	7			3	4	6750		3				3		
	4	7	54.33		4	FEB 14 15.42			4	4	6750		4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	6750	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	6750		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	6750		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	6750		4	4	6750		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	6750	1918.	1	4	6750	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	6750		2	4	6750		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	6750		3	4	94.10		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	6750		4	4	96		4				4		

NAME: Henry L. Koehne															Certificate No. 339485				
Last paid to: Jan 18 1896										Rate: 1000					Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3/9	2880	1924.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Koehne Lucy P*

Certificate No. *879034* ARMY WIDOW. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: *Charles A*

Service: *In Hosp Corps U. S. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Dec 29, 1918</i>	<i>Mayone</i>	<i>Dec 29, 1918</i>	<i>May 15, 1923</i>

Tax: *No Tax.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **AUG 28 1920**

Remarks: *Remarried July 3-1920 now Martin Cov. filed.*
28 ...

Former Roll No. *NOV 5 - 1919*

6-879

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Koehne, Marie T.**

Certificate No. **883805** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Henry L.**

Service: **Captain A 11th O. Cav.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	Feb. 19, 1920			

Died: *Nov. 16, 1923*

Reported: **DEC 17 1923**

Remarks: *U 8735662 - 5/4/23 - canceled Authority filed with May 1923 ... voucher.*
Frank G. Strong Gdn. 4/11/23 Monroe Co. Mich. Prob. Ct. Bond \$750

6-8574

NAME: *Koehne, Marie J.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *883.805* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Henry L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Captain A 11th Ohio Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>November 4, 1916</i>	<i>February 19, 1920</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>October 6, 1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 27 1920 6-679

NAME: *Koehnken Jr, John* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *744693* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr & 28th Reg U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>124 Dec 1891</i>	<i>21 Mch 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *13 Mch 1912* Bureau notified **MAR 10 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2079* Home: *TH* 6-681

NAME: Marie T. Koehn					ACT APRIL 19, 1908					Certificate No. 883.805					
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>25.30</u>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1919.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1920.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
										1907. 1 4 60 1907. 2 10 30 1907. 3 11 4 1907. 4 12 4 30 1908. 1 3/4 894.75 1908. 2 5 75 1908. 3 4 85.50 1908. 4 4 90 1909. 1 4 90 1909. 2 4 90 1909. 3 4 90 1909. 4 4 90 1910. 1 4 90 1910. 2 4 90 1910. 3 4 90 1910. 4 4 90					
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: John Koehnken, Jr.					Certificate No. 774693										
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: TH					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	17	1919.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	17			2				2	
		3				3	17			3				3	
		4				4	17			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	16	1920.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	DIED 13 MAR 1912			2				2	
		3				3	GROUP 2			3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3	17 36 ⁰⁰			3				3				3	
		4	17			4				4				4	
										1907. 1 17 1907. 2 17 1907. 3 17 1907. 4 17 1908. 1 16 1908. 2 DIED 13 MAR 1912 1908. 3 GROUP 2 1908. 4 1909. 1 1909. 2 1909. 3 1909. 4 1910. 1 1910. 2 1910. 3 17 36 ⁰⁰ 1910. 4 17					

NAME: *Koehnken Jr John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *744693* ARMY INVALID. Law: *21491* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *P I 28 Ky*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 91</i>	<i>21 mch 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: *6/29/10 Japania Com order 6/25/10*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21491 Act 27 June 90* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Koehnlein Christian J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *934252* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P 8 122 My Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 mch 1907</i>	<i>18 Sep 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoville Sep 8, 1908.* Transferred to: *Washington May 1, 1909*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OK

Former Roll No. Home: *admitted to R. H. Sep 1, 1908. Trans. to. Souchesan Branch apr 21-1909.*

6-681

NAME: *John Koehnken Jr.* Certificate No. *744693*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>11 36</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>12 36</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>Trans</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Christian J Koehnlein 11590^a* Certificate No. *934252*

Last paid to: *4 Aug 1908 @ 12 (Knox) 12* Rate: _____ Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>2 mos</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 DH H</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>14 DH H</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2		<i>15 DH H</i>		2		<i>CHICAGO,</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Koehnlein, Christian J.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *934252* ARMY INVALID. Law: TRANSFERRED
11 February 6, 1907.
 Service: *Pvt Co E 122 N.Y. Vol. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mch 1907</i>	<i>18 Sept 1907</i>				
						<i>REPORTED</i>	
						<i>30 08.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *Chicago B.O. Sep. 8 1908*
or 11/108
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *rch Dec 5/08.*

Former Roll No. *968* Home: *ADMITTED MTN. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 5/21/07* DISCHARGED *4/29/08*
98 Act of June 27, 1890. 6-681

NAME: *KOEHNLEIN, CHRISTIAN J.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *934252* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Service: *Pvt. E, 122nd N. Y. Vol. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>16 June 1894</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>MAY 16 1912</i>	<i>JUN 27 1912</i>
<i>Incr</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Dec. 1898</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1900</i>			<i>30th Mar 1913</i>	<i>24 June 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>18 Sept. 1907</i>			<i>30th Mar 1918</i>	
						<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,*
Chicago, May 7, 1909. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Ck. #4865694-A dated 9-4-22 cancelled.*

Former Roll No. Home: *S H 8/8/22,* 6-681

NAME: <i>Christian J. Koehnlein</i>				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <i>934252</i>							
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Aug 1917</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Report:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 56 40</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: CHRISTIAN J. KOEHNLEIN				<i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. 934252							
Last paid to: Apr. 4, 09 at 12				Rate: <i>24 30 40 50</i>				Report:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	15	20
	2				2	12	H.H.		2	4	72		2	12	120 NH
	3				3	12	H.H.		3	4	72		3	9	120 NF
	4				4	12	H.H.		4	4	72		4	10	120 NH
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	9	120 MF
	2				2	12	H.H.		2	13	72 SH		2	11	120 MH
	3				3	11	54 H.H.		3	11	72 SH		3	13	161 MH
	4				4	13	H.H.		4	11	72 SH		4	11	150 MB
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	H.H.	1917.	1	12	72 SH	1921.	1	4	150 NH
	2				2	11	54 H.H.		2	12	72 SH		2	10	150 NH
	3				3	15	36 H.H.		3	14	72 SH		3	13	150 NB
	4				4	14	H.H.		4	12	72 SH		4	12	150 NH
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	12	72 EH		2	12	72 SH		2	4	150
	3				3	12	H.H.		3	4	118		3	4	150
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150

6-681

NAME **Koehnlein, Christian J** (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **934252** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt E 122 N Y V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	50	May 1 1920				12-26-1924	37 Reported JAN 5 - 1925
✓ Dec 16, 1924 Accrued order dated FEB 15 1928 is widow <u>Kate Koehnlein</u>				38 - Hope Ave. Passaic, N. J.			

NAME: Koehnlein George J (S-P. A. 1) 195460

Certificate No. **996697** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEB. 6. '07**

Service: Pt. F. 54 N. Y. V. I. | **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	19 Aug 08	17 Oct 08				
Reis.	15	5 June 12	20 mch 13				
	17	30 June 12					
	23	30 June 16					
	30	30 June 21					

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** | Transferred to:

Died: 1782 P.O. Syracuse NY | Bureau notified: **MAR 11 1913** | 485322 | mch 4. 1913 cancelled.
 Remarks: is cancelled

Former Roll No. **1645-02** | Home:

6-681

NAME CHRISTIAN J KOEHNLEIN

Certificate No.

Fees 934252

ACT OF MAY L. 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		7 SH											
FEBRUARY		6 SH											
MARCH		6 SH											
APRIL	7 SH	7 SH											
MAY	7 SH	7 SH											
JUNE	7 SH	6 SH											
JULY	9 SH	8 SH											
AUGUST	13 SH	6 SH											
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	6 SH											
OCTOBER	6 SH	7 SH											
NOVEMBER	7 SH	6 SH											
DECEMBER	6 SH	6 SH											

DEAD
21-38³³

NAME: *George J. Koehnlein*

DECEASED

Certificate No. 996697

Last paid to: 10 SEP 4 1908

Rate: 12-17-

Remarks: 195.46⁰

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	63.80			3				3		
	4	22	17		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	waited R		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3	83.93			3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME Koehnlein Kate				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 1229322		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1928 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of soldier Christian J						
Service Pvt E 122 N Y Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 4 1925	Feb 15 1928			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died Oct. 7, 1930.						
Reported NOV 26 1930						
Remarks:						
Refunded \$40 CD 1124 1/28/31						

NAME: Koehnlein John				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1134615		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907			
Service: Regt. D 14 Pa. Cav							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pais	12	26 Jan. 1909	10 Feb. 1909				
		Accrued Order	23 Sept. 1909				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: Aug 13 1909		Bureau notified: Notice from Dept 5/28/09					
Remarks: Philomena Koehnlein Wid. 1807 Larkins Alley City							
Former Roll No. A. J				Home: 1906 Wharton St., Pittsburgh			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Koehnlein, John*

Certificate No. *1134615* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pvt. D. 14 Pa Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>9 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1017 AD* Home:

6-691

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Koehnlein Margaret**

Certificate No. **709 474** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Charles.**

Service: **Pt. B, 129th Reg. Inf.**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Dec. 2, 1927*

Reported: **DEC 17 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>John Koehnlein</i>										Certificate No. <i>1134615</i>									
APR 4 1908					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>6 24</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>5</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>4</i>			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	Act of Feb 6, 1907	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: MARGARET KOEHNLEIN,												
Certificate No. 709474										Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees										ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916		
GROUP 1												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

DUPLICATE
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Koehnlein Margaret

Certificate No. 709474 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: P B 129 Ill Inf

ISSUES. 81 **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	9 July 1910	3 Oct 1910			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 10 fee Henry D. Phillips.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: Knight Ill

Former Roll No.

6-579
DEC 8 1916

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Koehnlein Philomena

Certificate No. 689151 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Koehnlein **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: Pvt D 14 Pa Cav.

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	20 Aug. 1909	23 Sept. 1909			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1807 Parkins Alley, Pittsburg Pa. 6-579

NAME: <i>Margaret Koehnlein</i>					6780 ^a					Certificate No. 709474				
Last paid to:			Rate: 12 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 N. D.	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 60
	2		1911.	2	15 FEB	1915.	2	4 36	1919.	2	4 75	1923.	2	4 30
	3		1911.	3	14 HEO	1915.	3	4 36	1919.	3	4 75	1923.	3	4
	4		1911.	4	18 N. D. B	1915.	4	4 86	1919.	4	4 75	1923.	4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	15 A M P	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2		1912.	2	10 C G	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	4 30
	3		1912.	3	15 S E N	1916.	3	4 36	1920.	3	4 85.50	1924.	3	
	4		1912.	4	14	1916.	4	4 36	1920.	4	4 90	1924.	4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 L G	1917.	1	5 66.93	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2		1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	
	3		1913.	3	4	1917.	3	4 60	1921.	3	4 90	1925.	3	
	4		1913.	4		1917.	4	4 60	1921.	4	4 90	1925.	4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.67	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2		1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	
	3		1914.	3	4 36	1918.	3	4 75	1922.	3	4 90	1926.	3	
	4	10/27 34. ⁰⁰	1914.	4	4 36	1918.	4	4 75	1922.	4	4 90	1926.	4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922														

NAME: <i>Philomena Koehnlein</i>					689151					Certificate No. 689151				
Last paid to:			Rate: 12 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 60
	2		1911.	2	7	1915.	2	4 36	1919.	2	4 75	1923.	2	4 30
	3		1911.	3	10	1915.	3	4 36	1919.	3	4 75	1923.	3	4
	4		1911.	4	9	1915.	4	4 36	1919.	4	4 75	1923.	4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	8	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2		1912.	2	8	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	4 30
	3		1912.	3	8	1916.	3	4 36	1920.	3	4 85.50	1924.	3	
	4		1912.	4	8	1916.	4	4 36	1920.	4	4 90	1924.	4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2		1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 36	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	
	3		1913.	3	4	1917.	3	4 36	1921.	3	4 90	1925.	3	
	4	9 17. ⁶⁰	1913.	4	4	1917.	4	4 36	1921.	4	4 90	1925.	4	
1910.	1	5 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.13	1922.	1	4 90.	1926.	1	
	2	5	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	
	3	9	1914.	3	4 36	1918.	3	4 75	1922.	3	4 90	1926.	3	
	4	7	1914.	4	4 36	1918.	4	4 75	1922.	4	4 90	1926.	4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922														

NAME: *Koehr Frederick - Deceased* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *457-289* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pr 7 2nd Mo Vol Lt. art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest & Pensions</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 mch 1907</i>	<i>2 mch 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *13 July 1907* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Widow*

Former Roll No. *257 Genl Law* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Koehr Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *639007* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Koehr Frederick*

Service: *Pr 7 2nd Mo Vol Lt. A*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>2 mch 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JAN 30 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *758*

6-679

NAME: *Frederick Koehr* Certificate No. *457289*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *20.* Remarks: *Deceased.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

57 57
Adm full widow 31 mch 1908
CR 1002

NAME: *Mary Koehr* Certificate No. *639001*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: *18 Apr. 1903*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>5</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4				4				4				4		

DIED
7 Aug 11
GROUP 2
REPORTED JAN 10 1912

NAME: **Koehrmann, John** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **832 284** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt C 3 Ohio Vol Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	CH	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	March 2 1922					SEP 12 1929	OCT 11 1929

NAME: *Koehrmann John* (3-P. A. 1.) **199.445**

Certificate No. *832.284* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pt. C 3 O.V. Cav.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 42	27	Feb 07	17 May 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis. 18	16	May 12	26 June 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	64	14 Mch. 1918	JUN 25 1913	Inc	72	Wtd. 2, 1922	Dec 5, 1922
Fees:	30.14	Mch. 1918					

TRANS. FROM **WASHINGTON, D. C.** TO **COLUMBUS, OHIO.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 21 1913 JAN 6-1923** **C. n.** 6-681

NAME JOHN KOEHRMANN

Certificate No. 832284

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	72	72	72	72	72	72	72					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 CH	8 CB	8 CH	8 CH	72 CH	6 CH	8 CH				6-6571
FEBRUARY		7 CH	7 CB	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH				
MARCH		7 CH	7 CB	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	6 CH				
APRIL	9 CH	8 CB	7 CH	6 CH	7 CH	6 CH	8 CH	8 CH				
MAY	8 CH	8 CB	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH				
JUNE	9 CH	7 CB	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH				
JULY	9 CH	8 CB	7 CH	8 CH	7 CH	8 CH	9 CH	9 CH				
AUGUST	13 CH	7 CB	7 CH	9 CH	9 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH				
SEPTEMBER	7 CH	8 CB	9 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	9 CH	9 CH				
OCTOBER	8 CH	7 CB	6 CH	7 CH	6 CH	8 CH	8 CH	Deak				
NOVEMBER	8 CH	7 CB	7 CH	8 CH	7 CH	9 CH	9 CH					
DECEMBER	7 CH	8 CB	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH					

NAME: John Koehrmann

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 12-14 No-11

Act of May 11, 1912.

832.284

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	12 72 CH	1919.	1	15 20 CH	1923.	1	9 150 CH
	2			2			2	11 72 C.H.		2	11 20 CH		2	10 7 50 CH
	3			3			3	15 72 CH		3	12 20 CH		3	11 8 50 CH
	4			4	12 20		4	14 72 CH		4	12 20 CH		4	12 7 50 CH
1908.	1		1912.	1	11 36 D	1916.	1	11 72 CH	1920.	1	13 20 CH	1924.	1	9 27 42 CH
	2			2	36		2	15 72 CH		2	12 20 CH		2	9 72 CH
	3			3	15 41 9		3	14 72 CH		3	14 161 CH		3	8 72 CH
	4			4	16 C.H.		4	12 72 CH		4	13 150 CH		4	Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1		1913.	1	17 C.H.	1917.	1	13 72 CH	1921.	1	12 150 CH	1925.	1	Payment Card
	2			2	12 16 C.H.		2	11 72 CH		2	13 150 CH		2	
	3			3	10 C.H.		3	12 72 CH		3	13 150 CH		3	
	4			4	17 72 C.H.		4	12 72 CH		4	13 150 CH		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	13 72 C.H.	1918.	1	13 72 CH	1922.	1	8 150 CH	1926.	1	
	2			2	16 72 C.H.		2	11 72 CH		2	8 150 CH		2	
	3			3	15 72 C.H.		3	11 118 CH		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3	
	4			4	12 72 C.H.		4	12 20 CH		4			4	

NAME: **Koehrmann, John** (S-P. A. 1.) **Transferred.**

Certificate No. **832284** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pr 63 Ohio vol cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pr 12		27 Feb 1907	17 May 1907		6	22 Aug 1890	17 Dec 1892 ✓
				Pr 8		17 June 1905	11 Aug 1905 ✓

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: **Columbus, Ohio; 1/29/12.**

Died: Bureau notified: **7/1/12**

Remarks: **Can reb 1/12/08**

Former Roll No. **94** Act of June 27, 1890. Home: **AGRICULTED MTN. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 1/21/06** **DISCHARGED 1/6/08**

NAME: **Koellbel, Frank** (S-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. **81438** ARMY INVALID. Law: **---ACT-FEB-6, 1907---**

Service: **Corpl. I 24 Ill. I & I**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	9	Mar 1907	18 Sept 1907	24	27	May 1912	27 Oct 1912
15	18	Mar 1911	26 Oct 1911	Inc. 30		Oct 15 1916	Jan 31, 1917
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transfer from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb 17-1920** Bureau notified: **MAY 23 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **441** JUN 27 1890 Home:

C-681

NAME: <i>John Koehmann</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>8-4 May 1907</i>												Rate: <i>12-</i>				Certificate No. <i>837284</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>315</i>	1911.	1		<i>1436</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1						
	2		<i>25893</i>		2		<i>1336</i>		2				2						
	3		<i>636</i>		3		<i>1036</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>1236</i>		4		<i>1536</i>		4				4						
1908.	1		<i>1336</i>	1912.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1						
	2		<i>936</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>1036</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>1036</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>1136</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1						
	2		<i>1136</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>1436</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>1236</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>2436</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1						
	2		<i>1136</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>1136</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>1036</i>		4				4				4						

KNOXVILLE,

NAME: <i>Frank Koelbel</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>7-5 30</i>												Rate: <i>40</i>				Certificate No. <i>81438</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>				
	2				2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>				
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>				
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>13700</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>				
	2		<i>13</i>		2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>				
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>20</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>				
	4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>1360</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4						
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1						
	2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2						
	3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3						
	4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4						
1910.	1		<i>11</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1						
	2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2						
	3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 108</i>		3						
	4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4						

ACT OF MAY 7, 1912.

Remarks: *40* ---ACT-FEB-6-1907---

NAME: *Koelbe August* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *1069751* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pl. B. 2 Pa & 2 art*
 Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>		<i>MAR 1 1912</i>	<i>SEP 20 1911</i>				
<i>11</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>OCT 31 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/16/14* Bureau notified: *AUG 20 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-881

NAME: *Koelch. Dorothea* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *343482* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph Koelch*
 Service: *Pvt 13 61 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 15th, 1908, by act of that date.</i>	<i>10 Sep. 1892</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 13 - 1912* Bureau notified: *Mar 6 - 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *75 A.J.* 6-879

NAME: <i>40 August Koellbe</i>										Certificate No. <i>1069957</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 <i>19</i>					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 36</i> ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i> ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i> ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 66</i> ✓		4		<i>6 36</i> ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>14 36</i> ✓	1912.	1		<i>5 36</i> ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>15 36</i> ✓		2		<i>4 36</i> ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i> ✓		3		<i>5 36</i> ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i> ✓		4		<i>4 36</i> ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>13 36</i> ✓	1913.	1		<i>4 57</i> ✓	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i> ✓		2		<i>4</i> ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i> ✓		3		<i>4</i> ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 36</i> ✓		4		<i>4 57</i> ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5 36</i> ✓	1914.	1		<i>4 57</i> ✓	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i> ✓		2		<i>4 57</i> ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i> ✓		3		<i>4 57</i> ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 36</i> ✓		4		<i>6 36</i> ✓		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Dorothea Koelch</i>										Certificate No. <i>34-3482</i>													
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>13</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>6</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>19 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 1		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 34</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>21 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Koelfgen, Margaretha* (3-P. A. 2) 75707

Certificate No. *257643* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri F. 6 Ia Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	23 Apr 1886	1 July 1889			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6719</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Koelkebeck, Wilhelmina E* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *429736* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1909

Name of Soldier: *Koelkebeck, Henry*

Service: *Pr 6 17" 110 V 2 J*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1909	21 Aug 1906			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 26-1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 15 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5355</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Margaretha Koelfgen</i>										Certificate No. <i>257643</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	20	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Wilhelmina E. Koelkebeck</i>										Certificate No. <i>729736</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	86		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	49.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: *Koelle Ernst A* (2-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1015-797* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~War with Spain~~

Service: *3rd Troop 2nd Cav U.S. Caval*

Disability: *Gun shot wound of right breast.*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen 6</i>		<i>Nov 14, 1914</i>	<i>July 5, 1916</i>				
<i>ISSUE 12</i>		<i>June 28-1920</i>	<i>MAR 23 1921 c</i>				

Fee: *George Kelly, Fee \$10. Pd. 7/19/16*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 12 1916 APR 12 1921* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Koelle, Louise* (2-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 67

Certificate No. *262.646* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Sgt. B 1570 Y 76 A*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Sept 13 1889</i>	<i>Dec 27 1889</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fee: *Inc 35 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 23, 1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 23 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *93*

6-679

NAME: <i>Ernst A. Koelle</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <i>War With Spain</i>				Certificate No. <i>1015.797</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Oct 5, 1906</i>				Rate: <i>\$ 12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	18
	2				2				2				2	4	18
	3				3				3				3	4	18
	4				4				4				4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	18
	2				2				2				2	4	18
	3				3				3				3	4	18
	4				4				4				4	4	18
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	18
	2				2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36
	2				2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4				4	4	36

NAME: <i>67 Louise Koelle</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>262.646</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOVEMBER 4, 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	86		3	4	75
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75

NAME: *Koeller August* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1058890* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt I 11 Mo. U.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
127	Mch	1907	3 Jan	INC. 23	Aug	26-1914	Oct. 27-1914
1722	May	1912	4 Dec	30	July	26-1919	W
				40	JUN	10-1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
" 72 July 23, 1921 Sept. 17-1921

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *126. JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Koeller Barbara* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *822965* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~ ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *German A*

Service: *Priv C. 11 R. I. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Sept 30-1916</i>	<i>Nov 30-1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4/5
6-679

NAME: <i>August Koeller</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>1058890</i> MAY 1 1920							
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>27:25:40</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	69.	1919.	1	4	120		
	2				2	5			2	4	69		2	4	120		
	3				3	11			3	4	69		3	4	120		
	4				4	11			4	4	69		4	4	120		
1908.	1		<i>3/20 65.40</i>	1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120		
	2				2	10			2	4	69		2	4	120		
	3		<i>10</i>		3	20	<i>7/16</i>		3	4	69		3	4	151		
	4				4		<i>2/23 6.83</i>		4	4	69		4	4	150		
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150		
	2		<i>11</i>		2				2	4	69		2	4	150		
	3		<i>11</i>		3				3	4	69		3	4	150		
	4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>51</i>		4	4	69		4	4	216		
1910.	1		<i>11</i>	1914.	1		<i>51</i>	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	216		
	2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>51</i>		2	4	69		2	4	216		
	3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>51</i>		3	4	<i>99.60</i>		3	4	216		
	4				4		<i>51 13.60</i>		4	4	<i>120</i>		4	4	216		
													GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Barbara Koeller</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>822965</i>							
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	90.50		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		
													GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: *Koeller, Frederick* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *767798* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1917~~ **ACT-FEB-6-1907**
 Service: *Corpl. E. 4th Mo. V.I.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	25	Feb 1907	8 Oct 1907	27	27	May 1912	17 Jan 1913
15	11	Sept 1911	23 Sept 1911	Inc.	27	Sept 1, 1916	Feb 2, 1917
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1917			.38	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 8-1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 24 1921</i>		Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>462 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Koeller Herman A. aka's Adolf Corn* (S-P. A. 1.) Act of May 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *1141442* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~
 Service: *Prv. E. 11th N.Y. V.I.* **DEAD**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Prv	12	23 May 07	17 Dec '07				
Prv	15	11 Dec 11					
"	18	7 July 16	2 June 13				
Fees: " 21 7 July 21				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Died: <i>Sept. 9, 1916.</i> Bureau notified: <i>SEP 25 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>9/9 1916 acquired order dated 3/30/17</i>				payable to widow <i>Barbara</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>462</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Frederick Koeller</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>767798</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15 20 24</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>							
								<i>525 OCT-FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2				2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114
	3				3	11			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114
	4	8			4	11	41 ³⁰		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	114
	2	8			2	10			2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114
	3	10			3	20			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	151 ²⁰
	4				4	12	<i>Wain</i>		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		24		1	4	81	1921.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	81		2	GROUP 2	
	3	11			3	4			3	4	81		3		
	4	14			4		64 ⁵⁰		4	4	81		4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1		64 ⁵⁰		1	4	81	1922.	1		
	2	10			2		64 ⁵⁰		2	4	81		2		
	3	11			3		64 ⁵⁰		3	4	100 ⁸⁰		3		
	4				4		64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4		

NAME: <i>Frederick Koeller</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1141442</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 - 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 18.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	45		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	45		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	45		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	5	47 ⁷⁰		3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	13 21 60	1921.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	29 ³⁰		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3	GROUP 2			3	Inc.	
	4	6	36		4	4	45		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	45		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Koeller Iida S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *835041* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Hermann*

Service: *Priv. G. 7. N.Y. Inf.*

76- ISSUES: *married 1892* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Sept 14-1916</i>	<i>Dec 4-1917</i>			
<i>125</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>rr</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>M. Elliott Waggaman \$10⁰⁰ 12/27/17</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Oct. 20 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 11 1922*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

12/1/16

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Koellhoffer August* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *677696* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Chief Buyer 25 N.Y. V. Cav*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>Dec 12/08</i>	<i>JAN 16 1909</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1910*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 2/11/10*

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <i>Ida S Koeller</i>												Certificate No. <i>35041</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$ 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				<i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 30
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 75			2	4 30
		3				3				3	4 75			3	4 75			3	
		4				4				4	4 75			4	4 75			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 75	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 75			2	
		3				3				3	4 90.50			3	4 90.50			3	
		4				4				4	4 90			4	4 90			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3	4 90			3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4	4 90			4	4 90			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4	4 75			4	4 90			4	
												<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>							

NAME: <i>August Koellhoffer</i>												Certificate No. <i>677696</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>11 33 47</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>16 36</i>			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>Head</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	<i>25 32 Embroidery Aid</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>Pa. Drapery Aid</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Koellhoffer Josephine* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *698448* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *August Koellhoffer*

Service: *Chief Bugler 25 NY Vol C*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12-3	3	Feb 19 10	15	March 1910		
NO	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917.				
Inc	30	May 1	1920			

Fees: *L. Smith*
\$10

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Koellhoffer Josephine (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 698448 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: August

Service: Chief Bugler 25 N Y Vol Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Oct. 16, 1926*

Reported: NOV 10 1926

Remarks:

6-3874

NAME: <i>Josephine Koellhoffer</i>				Certificate No. <i>698448</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓
	2				2	6	36 ✓
	3				3	5	36 ✓
	4				4	6	36 ✓
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36 ✓
	2				2	10	36 ✓
	3				3	7	36 ✓
	4				4	9	36 ✓
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	✓
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36 <i>48.13</i>
				1916.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1918.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	90.50
					4	4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: JOSEPHINE KOELLHOFFER,												
Certificate No. 698448												
Fees Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Noelling, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *564803* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. B. 2nd U.S. R. G. Mo. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 Jan 1908</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>10 Apr 1908</i>	<i>9 May 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7/15/10* Bureau notified: *OCT 11 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *205 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Noelling, Christian* (3-P. A. 1.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *671016* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *P. B. 4th U.S. Vet. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>19 June 1911</i>	<i>25 Nov 1911</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 7 1914* Bureau notified: *APR 4 - 1914*

Remarks: *For Suppl. see June 27, 1890 Dead Roll*

Accrued order dated *5.10.14* payable to widow *Wilhelmina*

Former Roll No. *758 JUNE 27 1890* Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>Charles Koelling</i>				Certificate No. <i>564803</i>																						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2						2				2					2		
	3				3				3						3				3					3		
	4				4				4						4				4					4		
1908.	1		<i>2/10 12.40</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2					2				2					2			
	3		<i>10.00</i>		3				3					3				3					3			
	4				4				4					4				4					4			
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2				2					2				
	3		<i>11</i>		3				3					3				3					3			
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4					4				4					4			
1910.	1		<i>11</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2				2					2				
	3		<i>DIED 15th Aug 1910</i>		3				3					3				3					3			
	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4					4				4					4			

6-581

NAME: <i>Christian Koelling</i>				Certificate No. <i>671016</i>																					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. DEAD</i>																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2				2					2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3					3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3					3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3					3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4				4					4		

6-581

NAME: *Koelling, Christian* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *671016* ARMY INVALID. Law: *JUNE 27, 1900*

Service: *Pt 7 4" U.S. Vet. V. Q.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>23 Jan 1907</i>	<i>6 Dec 1911</i>				
<i>Suppl</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ending 18 June 1911, by reason of allowance under Act of Feb 6, 1907 Refer to Feb 6, 1907 Roll.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-691

NAME: *Koelling, Christian* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *671016* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. Co. 7 4" U.S. Vet. V. Q.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *252* *JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Christian Koelling* Certificate No. *671016*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: *JUNE 27, 1890.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Wife 400 Paid in full Jan 5 GROUP 2

912

NAME: *Christian Koelling* Certificate No. *671016*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

9/28

7

FEB. 6, 1911 NOV 1911

NAME: *Koelling, Elisabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *471,979* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P C 49 Ill Inf*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>27 Aug 97</i>	<i>7 Dec 98</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>14428</i>						
						NOV 27 1916 <small>6-679</small>

NAME: *Koelling Elisabeth* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *471 979* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier: *Henry* Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt C 49 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				
Died: <i>June 13, 1930.</i>						
Reported: <i>JUL 15 1930</i>						
Remarks:						
						08086 ?

NAME: Elisabeth Koelling 6609				Certificate No. 471979											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B	36	1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10 SER	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11 NT	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	13 NDB	88		4	4	88		4	4	75
	1				1	10 EMS	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2	10 CG	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
1908.	3	JUL	1908		3	15 SER	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	8	SER		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	80
	1	11	NT		1	4 LG	60		1	4	60		1	4	90
	2	28	MMN		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	15	NDB		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	9	NDB		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	90
	1	8	S. E. R.		1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90
	2	9	A. M. F.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12	S. E. R.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	18	ANT		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME		ELISABETH KOELLING,											
Certificate No.		471979											
Fees		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
		Act May 23, 1928											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 1											
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	1 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	1 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Koelling, Gotlib* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *545163* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. A. 16 Ill. V. & E. 11 Mo. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
25	15	21 Feb 1907	29 Apr 1907			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
	15	12 June 1907	16 Mch 1908	30	24	May 1912	11 Nov 1912
	20	15 Sept 1912	26 Apr 1912	40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 26-1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 31 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *594 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: **Koelling John H.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **954973** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. E. 49" Mo. V. Inf.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died: *June 14, 1926* Reported: *JUL 10 1926*

Remarks: *JCK.*

6-6573

NAME:

Gotlieb Koelling

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

545163

Last paid to:

\$72.75. ~~200~~ 40

Remarks:

ACT-FEB-6-1907----

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			
	2	<i>6/1</i>	<i>487</i>		2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120		2			
	3	<i>8</i>			3	11			3	4	90		3	4	120		3			
	4	<i>8</i>			4	11			4	4	90		4	4	120		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	GROUP 2			1924.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>68 20</i>		2	<i>21</i>	<i>48 50</i>		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>20</i>	<i>wafer</i>		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	<i>12</i>	<i>12 33</i>		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	4	90		2				2			
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	4	90		3				3			
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	<i>10</i>		1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	4	108		3				3			
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		4				4			

NAME

JOHN H KOELLING

Certificate No.

954973

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Koelling, John A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *954973* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *C 649.0 Mo. V.I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		11 Feb 1913	11 Feb 1913	Inc.	19	Nov 26-1914	Jan 12-1915
		11 Feb 1913	11 Feb 1913			11 Feb 1913	11 Feb 1913
		11 Feb 1913	11 Feb 1913			JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1142* JUN 27 18 90 Home:

NAME: Koelling Wilhelmina (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 775556 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Christian C

Service: Pt F 4 U S V V Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			

Died: *Sept. 3, 1927*

Reported: SEP 9 1927

Remarks:

NAME:

John A Koelling

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

954973

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 10		1911. 1 10		1915. FEB 8 1913	4 96	1919. 1 4 96		1923. 1 4 50		1927. 1	
2 11		2 11		2 8 57		2 4 96		2 10 4 50		2	
3 10		3		3 4 57		3 4 96		3 11 4 50		3	
4 8		4 11		4 4 57		4 4 96		4 12 4 50		4	
1908. 1 10		1912. 1 10		1916. 1 4 57		1920. 1 4 96		1924. 1 4 50		1928. 1	
2 10		2 10		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 2 4 50		2	
3 10		3 20		3 4 57		3 4 151 ⁸⁰		3 3 4 50		3	
4		4 12		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo		4	
1909. 1 11		1913. 1 11	28/28	1917. 1 4 57		1921. 1 4 150		1925. 1 Payment Card		1929. 1	
2 11		2 4		2 4 57		2 4 150		2		2	
3 11		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3		3	
4 11		4 4 46 ⁵⁰		4 4 57		4 4 150		4		4	
1910. 1 11		1914. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰		1918. 1 4 57		1922. 1 4 150		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 10		2 4 46 ⁵⁰		2 4 57		2 4 150		2		2	
3 11		3 4 46 ⁵⁰		3 4 80 ⁴⁰		3 4 150		3		3	
4 10		4 4 46 ⁵⁰		4 4 96		4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

WILHELMINA KOELLING

Certificate No.

Fees

775556

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

To Aug 9/9

NAME: <i>Koelling Wilhelmina</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <small>(S-P. A. 2.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>775556</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19 1908
Name of Soldier: <i>Christian C. Koelling</i>			
Service: <i>Pri F. 4 M. 7. 5. 2.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Arch 14-1914</i>	<i>MAY 16 1914</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>\$10 fee</i> <i>R. S. O'Brien</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
<i>Soldier was pensioned as Christian Koelling</i> Former Roll No. <i>4140 Lexington Ave, St Louis Mo</i> <i>5/25</i>			

NAME:

Wilhelmina Koelling

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

No. *775556*

Last paid to:

Date: *12 25-30*

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4	30		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	80		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13 30		4	4	90		4	4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2	<i>6/11</i>	20		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2				2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4				4			4		
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Koelln, William*

Certificate No. *35,518* | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Apprentice, 3 Class USS, Puritan*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>23 Apr 1904</i>	<i>17 Dec 1904</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Oct 8 1913</i>	<i>JAN 2 1914</i>
<i># Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Jan 1911</i>	<i>20 Feb 1911</i>				

Fees: *# no fee*
no fee

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* | Transferred to:

Died. | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *7-...*

Former Roll No. *2161* | Home:

6-57

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: **KOELLN, WILLIAM**

Certificate No. **35518** | **NAVY INVALID** | Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: **Apprentice 3 class U S S Puritan**

Disability: **Dis of lungs**

6-575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	17	Oct 8 1913			

Remarks: *Dis Mar. 4, 1925* | Reported **APR 27 1925**

Accrued order dated NOV 14 1925
 payable to widow *Carrie G Koelln*
740 Fuller Ave,
St Paul
Minn

NAME: <i>William Koelln</i>															Certificate No. <i>291</i>			35518		
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>6/2/17</i>					Remarks: <i>2161</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F	4 51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51					
	2				2	4/12 33 ²⁰	4 51		2	4	51		2	4	51					
	3				3	12 SER	4 51		3	4	51		3	4	51					
	4				4		4 51		4	4	51		4	4	51					
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 SER	4 51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51					
	2				2	11 SER	4 51		2	4	51		2	4	51					
	3				3	17 NDB	4 51		3	4	51		3	4	51					
	4				4		4 51		4	4	51		4	4	51					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N.T.	4 51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51					
	2				2	4	4 51		2	4	51		2	4	51					
	3	JUL 1909			3	4	4 51		3	4	51		3	4	51					
	4				4	4 36	4 51		4	4	51		4	4	51					
1910.	1	10 N. D. B.		1914.	1	4 36	4 51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51					
	2	11 S. E. R.			2	4 51	4 51		2	4	51		2	4	51					
	3	18 S. E. R.			3	4 51	4 51		3	4	51		3	4	51					
	4				4	4 51	4 51		4	4	51		4	4	51					
												GROUP 1 PAID								
												TO JULY 4, 1922								

NAME WILLIAM KOELLN.												
Certificate No. 35518												
Fees 35518												
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.												
GROUP 1												
RATE-	17	17	17									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH	4	4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

Handwritten: CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

Handwritten: TO DATE OF DEATH
12/1-11/90

NAME: *Koellner Tobias* (3-P. A. 1.) 22001

Certificate No. *487673* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Service: *P. E. 30 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>March 07</i>	<i>2 Nov 07</i>				
<i>Revised</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>June 12</i>	<i>21 MAR 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 22, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1915*

Remarks: *Died 4/22/15 Approved order dated 11/12/15 payable to widow *Federicka**

Former Roll No. *G.L. 19041* Home: *Hawabaw*

6-681

NAME: *Koellner Maria C.* (3-P. A. 2.) **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. *837908* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier: *George P. Gallmann* *alias Phillip Gallman*
Corp. Co. A. 1st Battalion U. S. Res. Corps. No. 5 and
Sgt. Co. 1st Battalion Mo. State Mil. Cav.

740- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 4-1916</i>	<i>nr</i>			
<i>I</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Feb 4-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *J. K. Burns* \$10.00 3/8/18
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2/15 679

NAME: <u>Tobias Koellner</u>												Certificate No. <u>487673</u>							
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1907 @ 12</u>						Rate: <u>20.25 50</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7.60	1915.	1		4 67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		6.60		2		4 67.50		2				2		
	3				3		4.60		3				3				3		
	4		26.58 ⁴⁰		4		7.60		4		17/9 59.25		4				4		
1908.	1		10.60	1912.	1		7.60	1916.	1		GROUP 2	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9.60		2		7.60		2				2				2		
	3		6.60		3		7.60		3				3				3		
	4		6.60		4		7.60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6.60	1913.	1		4 67.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6.60		2		4		2				2				2		
	3		6.60		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		6.60		4		4 67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7.60	1914.	1		4 67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6.60		2		4 67.50		2				2				2		
	3		14.60		3		4 67.50		3				3				3		
	4		7.60		4		4 67.50		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Maria C Koellner</u>												Certificate No. <u>837908</u>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <u>25 30</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 30
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		0 4 30
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3		11 4 30
	4				4				4				4		4 75		4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75		1		1 4 30
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		4 90.50		3		3 4 30
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 75		4		

NAME: *Koellner Fredericka* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *799514* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Tobias Koellner*

Service: *Pri G. 30 Ind Inf*

77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i> 12		<i>May 7-1915</i>	<i>NOV/2-1915</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees \$10 fee <i>4/15 W. C. Wington</i>						
GROUP 2 Inc 30 May 1 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orawaoka Ind</i> 11/22 6-679						

PAYEE *FREDERICK A KOELLNER* FILE NO *SC 1211962*

..... FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>All cards will be retained by Final Adj Sect Sec R 520 Veterans Admin</i>		
	<i>Cards called for</i>	
<i>E. Bounds</i>	<i>Adj</i>	
<i>8/2/39</i>	AUG 5 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME:

Fredericka Koellner

Certificate No.

799514

Last paid to:

Date:

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	19	4	30			
	2				2				2	4	75		3	0	4		30	1927.	1				
	3				3				3	4	75		4	4	30		2						
	4				4				4	4	75		5	4	30		3						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3		1	4	30		
	2				2				2	4	75		4	2	4		30	1928.	1				
	3				3				3	4	90.50		5	8	4		30		2				
	4				4				4	4	90		6	1	4				3				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1	
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2			2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3			3			
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							



NAME: *Koehmel Victoria* 89761 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *408260* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Frank A.*

Service: *Pri. K. 9 Minn.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		11-19-1903	<i>25 Mar. 1895</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *11/28/18* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10469* NOV 2 1916⁷⁰

NAME: *Koehmer Ferdinand* (3-P. A. 1.) 49165

Certificate No. *158659* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Sgt. C 27 Wis*

Disability: *Dis of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>1 Nov 1900</i>	<i>June 6-1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12 May 1913* Bureau notified: *JUL 12 1913*

Remarks: *Check No. 1971684 Dated 4 July '13 Canceled.* 26317

Death reported by P. M. at *Sheboygan, Wis.*

Former Roll No. *28320* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Victoria Koehnel</i>										Certificate No. <i>408260</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i> 20 25					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	7 36			2	4 36			2	GROUP 1			2				2	
		3				3	8 36			3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4				4	7 36			4	4 36			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	6 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	6 36			2	4 36			2				2				2	
		3				3	10 36			3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4	OCT 36			4				4	NOV 4 36			4				4				4	
1909.		1	9 36	1913.		1		1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	12 36			2				2	4 60			2				2				2	
		3	10 36			3	4			3	4 60			3				3				3	
		4	14 36			4	4			4	4 60			4				4				4	
1910.		1	11 36	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 74.67	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	11 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2				2	
		3	11 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3				3	
		4	7 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Ferdinand Koehner</i>										Certificate No. <i>158659</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: 24					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	6 72	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	6 72			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	5 72			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	4 72			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	6 72	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	6 72			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	5 72			3				3				3				3	
		4	OCT 1908			4	4 72			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	6 72	1913.		1	4 72	1917.		1	MILWAUKEE	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	5 72			2	4			2				2				2				2	
		3	6 72			3	CANCELED,			3				3				3				3	
		4	7 72			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	6 72	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	7 72			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	7 72			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	5 72			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Koelsch, Christian* DEAD-REP'T'D (3-P. A. 1.)
 MAR 26 1909
 Certificate No. *545349* ARMY INVALID. 19622 ¹/₈
 Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
 Service: *Pri E, 6 Wis*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RAISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>AUG 15 1907</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>14 May 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *16 Mar 09* Bureau notified: DEAD-REP'T'D
 MAR 26 1909
 Remarks: *Pay to widow Phillipine*

Former Roll No. *33329* Act June 27-00 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Koelsch Phillipine* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *681430* ARMY WIDOW. *89666*
 Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Christian*
 Service: *Pri E 6 Wis. Inf.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Mar 1909</i>	<i>14 Mar 1909</i>	<i>Died Oct 1, 1917</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated</i>	<i>Nov 14 1917</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>STARTING 2, 1915</i>		<i>payable to</i>	<i>Jessie B. Osmat</i>	
				<i>J.</i>	<i>125-Columbian Ave</i>	
					<i>Neenah Wis.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 1, 1917* Bureau notified: **OCT 17 1917**
 Remarks: *Writes*
Check No. 5299451 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. **NOV 19 1917** 6-679
DEC 8 1916

NAME: <i>Christian Koelsch</i>										DEAD-REPT'D MAR 25 1905		Certificate No. <i>575349</i>							
Last paid to: JUL 1907					Rate: <i>12</i> 20					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10/9 34.40</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>10 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>20/5 78.67</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Phillipine Koelsch</i>										Certificate No. <i>681430</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i> 20					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>5 66.93</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>20/5 320</i>		2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>1917 DEC 4 58.67</i>	1922.	1		TO DATE OF DEATH	1926.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Koelsch, Theodore* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.) 4,925

Certificate No. *1031520* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: *Co. H-6-USD*

Disability: *Loss of right eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Dec 00</i>	<i>27 Sep 01</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 14-1920</i>	<i>JUL 8 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. Pd. 7/29/21*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23 JUL 21 1921* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Koelschitzky, Andrew* Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1066047* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co. H-68 NY 10*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 March '07</i>	<i>9 April 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Dec 10</i>	<i>10 Dec 10</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 18 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 20 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 18* Bureau notified: *FEB 19 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Theodore Koelch</u>													
Last paid to:										Rate: <u>10 12</u>		Remarks: <u>H.925</u>	
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <u>1031520</u>					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 30	1915. 1 4 30.	1919. 1 4 30	1923. 1 4 36	1927. 1								
1907. 2	1911. 2 7 30	1915. 2 4 30	1919. 2 4 30	1923. 2 10 4 12	1927. 2								
1907. 3	1911. 3 9 30	1915. 3 4 30	1919. 3 4 30	1923. 3 11 4 12	1927. 3								
1907. 4	1911. 4 7 30	1915. 4 4 30	1919. 4 4 30	1923. 4 12 4 12	1927. 4								
1908. 1	1912. 1 8 30	1916. 1 4 30	1920. 1 4 30	1924. 1 1 4 12	1928. 1								
1908. 2	1912. 2 12 30	1916. 2 4 30	1920. 2 4 30	1924. 2 2 4 12	1928. 2								
1908. 3 9 30	1912. 3 9 30	1916. 3 4 30	1920. 3 4 30	1924. 3 3 4 12	1928. 3								
1908. 4 7 30	1912. 4 4 30	1916. 4 4 30	1920. 4 4 30	1924. 4 4 4 12	1928. 4								
1909. 1 10 30	1913. 1 4 30	1917. 1 4 30	1921. 1 4 30	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1								
1909. 2 0 30	1913. 2 4 30	1917. 2 4 30	1921. 2 7/29 30 21	1925. 2 6 4	1929. 2								
1909. 3 10 30	1913. 3 4 30	1917. 3 4 30	1921. 3 4 36	1925. 3 3	1929. 3								
1909. 4 10 30	1913. 4 4 30	1917. 4 4 30	1921. 4 4 36	1925. 4 4	1929. 4								
1910. 1 10 30	1914. 1 4 30	1918. 1 4 30	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1 1	1930. 1								
1910. 2 10 30	1914. 2 4 30	1918. 2 4 30	1922. 2 4 36	1926. 2 2	1930. 2								
1910. 3 10 30	1914. 3 4 30	1918. 3 4 30	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3 3	1930. 3								
1910. 4 9 30	1914. 4 30	1918. 4 4 30	1922. 4 TO JUNE 3, 1922	1926. 4 4	1930. 4								

6-681

NAME: <u>29 Andreas Koelochsky</u>													
Last paid to:										Rate: <u>10 30 40</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1911</u>	
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <u>1046.047</u>					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 53 ⁵⁰	1915. 1 4 90.	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1								
1907. 2 10 41 70	1911. 2 8 60	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 GROUP 2	1923. 2	1927. 2								
1907. 3 7 45	1911. 3 7 60	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3								
1907. 4 5 45	1911. 4 7 60	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4								
1908. 1 6 45	1912. 1 7 60	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1								
1908. 2 8 45	1912. 2 8 60	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2								
1908. 3 10 45	1912. 3 8 60	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3								
1908. 4 10 45	1912. 4 19 11 4 67	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4								
1909. 1 8 45	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1								
1909. 2 5 45	1913. 2 4 90	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2								
1909. 3 11 45	1913. 3 4 90	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3								
1909. 4 9 45	1913. 4 4 90	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4								
1910. 1 8 45	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1								
1910. 2 5 45	1914. 2 4 90	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2								
1910. 3 8 45	1914. 3 4 90	1918. 3 4 108	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3								
1910. 4 7 45	1914. 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4								

6-681

NAME: **Koelzer, Apolonia** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **473,3570** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph**

Service: **J P L 2 Ill L Art**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	8	28 Oct 98	13 Jan 99			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: Oct 25-1912				Bureau notified: JAN 23 1913		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 124263						

NAME **Koempel, Emilie M** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **944430** ARMY WIDOW Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

Name of Soldier **Philip**

Service **Sgt B Btln 1 Conn Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jul 23 1923	Jan 23 1924			
Died Oct. 5, 1925						
Reported MAR 21 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Apolonia Koelzer</i> 6541				Certificate No. <i>473357</i>																			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12 A. M.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11 N			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10 A. M.			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 EMS		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15 L.G.			2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 S E R			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	SEH		4	14			4		CHICAGO.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	TS	1913.	1	GROU P		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	NT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	NDE		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18	NDD		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	18	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	29	A. M. F.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>Died Oct 25 1912</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>Reported JAN 23 1913</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emalie M. Koempel		Certificate No. 944430		Fees None		ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW											
RATE—		30															
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934					
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
FEBRUARY	7. 191	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED										
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30												
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30												
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30												
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30												
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30												
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30												
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30												
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30												
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30												

NAME: *Koempel Frank P.* (S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *1179423* NAVY INVALID. Law: "REGULAR ESTABLISH'T"

Service: *Seaman USR Florida*

Disability: *Loss of part of left index ^{and} middle fingers with painful cicatrix of middle finger*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 6</i>		<i>Mar 15. 1917</i>	<i>Sept 22 1917</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *OCT 8 1917*

6-677

NAME

Frank P Koempel

Certificate No.

1179423

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	2	9	4 12	1927.	1						
	2				2				2	4	18		3	0	4 6		2			2			
	3				3				3	4	18		3	1	4 6		3			3			
	4				4				4		18		4	12	4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	1	18	1920.	1	1	4	1928.	1						
	2				2				2	4	18		2	2	4		2			2			
	3				3				3	4	18		3	3			3			3			
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4			4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1						
	2				2				2	4	18		2	2			2			2			
	3				3				3	4	18		3	3			3			3			
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4			4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1						
	2				2				2	4	18		2	2			2			2			
	3				3				3	4	18		3	3			3			3			
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4			4			4			
								NOV 10 39 80															
								4 18															
								4 18															
								4 18															
								4 18															
												GROUP 1 PAID											
												to JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: *Koempel Philip* Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1089227* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Sgt. B. Battln 1. Conn Sol Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 70</i>		<i>MAR 12 1907</i>	<i>NOV 13 1907</i>	INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<i>March 16 1915</i>	<i>July 9 1915</i>
<i>Law 15</i>		<i>25 MAR 10 1910</i>	<i>12 Apr 10</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 19 1912</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Koempel, Philip (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1089227* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt. B. Battln 1" Conn. V. Cav.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *July 3, 1923* Reported **JUL 17 1923**

Remarks:

Died July 3 1923 Accrued order dated **JAN 23 1924**

Payable to widow *Emilie M. Koempel,* 336 Putnam Ave.
Brooklyn, N.Y.

NAME: *Koen, Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.) 46285

Certificate No. *6488* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Serg. A. 4 U.S. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>3 Mar 1904</i>			
<i>Dup.</i>			<i>22 June 1906</i>			

Fees: *Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *April 19, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 25 1915*

Remarks: *53 Ashbury St. City*

Former Roll No. *236* 6-679

NAME: *Koen, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *127,764* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1929*
CIVIL WAR.

Service: *P & 30 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1929

Disability: *Cerebral disease, res from sunstroke*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3 Mch 83</i>	<i>20 July 83</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>29 Aug 1913</i>	<i>31 Oct 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 22 1921</i>	<i>NOV 16 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 16, 1921* Bureau notified: *Dec 3, 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17918* Home: 6-881

NAME: <i>Ellen Koehn</i>										Certificate No. <i>6488</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2			2	14	36	2	4 30	Chk No 785237	2				2				2				2		
	3			3	8	36	3	GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4			4	8	36	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2			2	7	36	2			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36	3	19	36	3			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36	4	4	36	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	12	36	2	4		2			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36	3	4		3			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36	4	4	36	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	10	36	2	4	36	2			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36	3	4	36	3			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36	4		36	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William Koehn</i>										Certificate No. <i>4407</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>24 50 58</i>					Remarks: <i>72 Act of May 11, 1912</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			2	APR 1911	2	4	90	2	4	90	2	4	120	2			2			2		
	3			3	10 SER	3	4	90	3	4	90	3	4	120	3			3			3		
	4			4		4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4	120	4			4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	SER	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			2	9 NDB	2	4	90	2	4	90	2	4	120	2			2			2		
	3			3		3	4	90	3	4	90	3	4	141	3			3			3		
	4			4		4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4	150	4			4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			2	4			2	4	90	2	4	150	2			2			2			
	3			3	4			3	4	90	3	4	150	3			3			3			
	4			4	4	72		4	4	90	4	4	150	4			4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			2	4	90	2	4	90	2	4	90	2			2			2				
	3			3	4	90	3	4	90	3	4	90	3			3			3				
	4			4	4	90	4	4	128	4	4	128	4			4			4				

NAME: **Koeneka, Sophia** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **518262** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Henry**

Service: **Pt D 8 Ill Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Sept. 17, 1923</i>						
Reported: <i>OCT 13 1923</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Koeneka Sophia* **80721** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *518262* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Oct. April 19, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Henry* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pvt. D. 8 Ill. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>12 Aug. 1901</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910	<i>Apr 10 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10422*

APR 27 1917 6-579

NAME

SOPHIA KOENEKA,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

518262

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Sophia Koeneka

Certificate No.

518262

Last paid to:

Rate

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 9	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	15 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	OCT 36	1912. 4	10 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36 ⁵⁴	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: **Koeneke Cora E** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **846 890** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **George B.**

Service: **Sgt H 117 Ills Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *July 1, 1925*

Reported: *JUL 10 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: *Koeneke Cora E.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *846 890* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *George B.*

Service: *Sergt H 117th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES. <i>Married 1894.</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>October 21, 1916.</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917.</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *20 P. Blish \$ 10: JUN 26 1918*

Transferred from: **GROUP I** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 20 1918** 6-679

NAME CORA E KOENEKE												
Certificate No. _____ Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees 846890												
GROUP 1												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: <i>Cora E Koeneke</i>										ACT APRIL 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>846.890</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3				3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	5	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4			
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922														

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Koeneke, George B** (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No: **625675** ARMY MINORS. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service of Soldier: **Sgt 26 117 Ill Inf**

Guardian: **Cor E Koeneke, Gdn**

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: _____

Appointment under jurisdiction of: _____

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8 14	Nov 1906	30 Apr 1907	Pierre M	14 Nov 1906	13 Dec 1911
				Jean L		2 Oct 1915

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to: _____

Remarks: **Always Ill Dropped FEB 12 1915**

CERTIFICATE OF COURT FILED WITH: **Aug 1907**

Former Roll No. **31563**

NAME: **Koeneke, William** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No: **672870** ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Pr. B 4" Battln. Mo. S. M. Inf. and Corp. 61" Mo. S. M.**

Disability: **Inf. and Corp. A, 14" Mo. V. Cav** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	3	Jan 1908	27 Feb 1908	REISSUE	19	May 24, 1912	Feb. 3, 1916 *
				and INCREASE	25	Dec. 23, 1915	II
					30	Dec. 23, 1920	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: **Reissue in lieu of lost etc. May 22, 1922**

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *** To correct rate & allow increase**

Former Roll No. **1793 JUN 27 1890** Home: **2521, Elina**

NAME: <i>George B Koeneke</i>					Certificate No. 13979 <i>67567.5</i>											
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 + 2					Remarks: <i>Cora E. Koeneke Gdn</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	EMS	1915.	1	27	42	1919.	1			
	2				2	11	EMS		2	FEB 11	13 ⁵³		42	2	Terminating	
	3				3	14	EMS		3	GROUP 1			42	3		
	4				4	5	EMS		4				42	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	46 ⁶⁷	1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2	10	EMS		2				42	2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	7/18	42		3				42	3		
	4	10/20	48		4	10/15	42		4				42	4		
1909.	1	1/16	48	1913.	1	8	MMN	1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	10	EMS		2	4/15	42		2				42	2		
	3	13	EMS		3	22			3				42	3		
	4	8	EMS		4	21	42		4				42	4		
1910.	1	17	EMS	1914.	1	21	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	13	EMS		2	16	42		2				42	2		
	3	7/25	48		3	20	42		3				42	3		
	4	10/24	48		4	29	42		4				42	4		

NAME: <i>William Koeneke</i>					Certificate No. 13979 <i>672870</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 + 2 <i>50</i>					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	11	54		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	11			3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	25 ⁴	54 ⁵³	1920.	1	4	120
	2	40 ²⁷			2		75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	10			3		75		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	12/26	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	11			2		75		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	11			3		75		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	11			4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2	10			2	4	54		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	11			3	4	54		3	4	102		3	4	150
	4	10			4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4	150

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Koeneker, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *682756* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *Pt. B 1st Battln Mo S.M. Cav & Co. 1st Mo S.M. Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Nov 1911</i>	<i>17 Apr 1911</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees: *100* / *21* 1914 Accrued order dated *3/19/15*
 Paid to widow *James* *13/2*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 21. 1914* Bureau notified: **JAN 7 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *206* **JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Koeneker, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *682756* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *Pt. Co. B. 1st Mo S.M. V. Cav. Co. 1st Mo S.M. V. Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Aug 1890</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *206* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles Koeneker</i>																ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>682756</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75 25</i>				Remarks: DEAD <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>40 20</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 Nokee</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>27/97</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>12</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles Koeneker</i>																ACT JUNE 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <i>682756</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>15</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Koenecker Louisa* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *787685* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles F. Koenecker*

Service: *Pri B. 1 Battln Mo State Mil. Cav. and Co C. 1 Mos. In. D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 28. 1914</i>	<i>MAR 19. 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: \$10 fee *1/15 J. W. Burns July 4 1918*

Transferred from: *GROUP B* Transferred to: *Kora Schone* Reimbursement order dated *Dec 2-18*

Died: *July 4, 1918* Bureau *AUG 10 1918*

Remarks: *name of soldier changed from Charles Koenecker,*

Former Roll No. *412 Camp Chatham Charleston S.C.*

NAME **Koeneman Katharina** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1244 916** ARMY WIDOW Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier **Henry L**

Service **Pt H 5 U S Resv Cps Mo Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 24 1926^a	Sep 28 1926			

Died *Sept 1, 1926*

Reported **OCT 21 1926**

Remarks: ***Refunded \$10- C.D. 8323- 12/1/26.**

Died *9/1 1926* Reimbursement order *2-18-27*
 payable to *Lydia Horn*
Juka
All.

NAME: <i>Louisa Koenecker</i>				Certificate No. <i>787685</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: II 25			
				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>12 60 fee</i>	1915. 1	<i>11 40</i>	1919. 1	GROUP 2
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 48.13	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	6 75	1922. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	
4		4		4	1 23 50 83	4	

NAME: Katharina Koeneman		Certificate No. 1244 916		Fees: \$10 John F Eddings		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW						
		<i>#10 refunded 10/27/26</i>		<i>10/26 *Refunded</i>								
RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				30								
FEBRUARY					<i>3/1.128</i>							
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER				<i>fee R</i>								
NOVEMBER				4 30								
DECEMBER												

fee R
4 30 CHECK CANCELED
4 30 CHECK CANCELED
10/13

Miss to recall Fee 10/13
3-1081
10/13

NAME: **Koenemann, Anna** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **773392** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier: **August** Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt K 8 Kans Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1920				

Died: *May 29, 1928*

Reported: **JUN 21 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: **K O E N E M A N N A N N A** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **773392** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **August** Act April 19, 1908.

Service: **Private, Co. K, 8th Kansas Cavalry.**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		July 25, 1913.	April 4, 1914.			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

73

Fee: **Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **Group 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 21 1914
JAN 29 1916-679

NAME

ANNA KOENEMANN

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

773392

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 1

RATE--	30	40										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME:

ANNA KOENEMANN

Certificate No.

773392

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~18~~

~~20 25 30~~

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 60
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 30
	4			4			4	4 88		4	4 75		4	4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 36 30	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2			2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 60		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 74.87	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2	5/6 99 60		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Koenemann August* (S-P.A. 1.) Act of May 11, 1908 (Oct Aug 8, 1882)

Certificate No. *43065* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pr 8 Kans Cav*

Disability: *Wd of P arm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>3 Oct 77</i>	<i>16 Nov 77</i>	<i>Rest'd</i>			
				<i>Reis 25 Nov 14 1912</i>		<i>April 1914</i>	
				<i>ending June 19-1913 date of death</i>			
				<i>Payable to widow Anna</i>			
				<i>Shobomer Sells</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: *4/9/13* Bureau notified: **APR 24 1914** *4-1*

Remarks: *Anna Koenemann, Wife*

Former Roll No. *16991* Home: **MAY 11 1914**

NAME: *Koenemann Catherine M* (S-P.A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *700203* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Koenemann Friedrich William*

Service: *Pr 'F 2' Mo Vpl L. A*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 1910</i>	<i>13 Apr 1910</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig*

NAME: August Koeneemann 4177										Certificate No. 43065									
Last paid to:					Rate: # 75					Remarks: Wife Anna Koeneemann									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2				2		
	3				3	15 EMS			3				3				3		
	4				4	13 EMS			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 EMS			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	9 EMS				2				2				2	
	3				3	7/16 42				3				3				3	
	4				4	10 EMS				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	1/15 42			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4/15 42				2				2				2	
	3				3					3				3				3	
	4				4					4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	10/11/12 67			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2	GROUP 1				2				2				2	
	3				3					3				3				3	
	4				4					4				4				4	

NAME: Catherine M. Koeneemann										Certificate No. 700203												
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 APR 19 1908												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4	30		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	11	4	30		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	11	4	30
	2				2	15				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3	24				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4	13				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2					2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	4				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4	86			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	11	3/20		2	4	36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	10			3	4	36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	11			4	4	36			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				

NAME: *Koenemann Henry L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1113, 176* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P. H 5 USRC, Mo Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Dec 1906</i>	<i>1 Mar 1907</i>				

Form: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *28690* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Koenemann, Henry L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1 113 176* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt H 5 U S R C Mo Inf*

Disability:

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 25 1921</i>				<i>April 3, 1926</i>	<i>APR 9 1926</i>

Died *April 3, 1926* Reported *APR 9 1926*

Remarks: *CK*

Died *Apr 3, 26* Accrued arrear dated *SEP 28 1926*

payable to widow *Katharina Koeneman* *Luka, Ill.*

Difference in name no bar.

NAME: **Koenemann, Henry L** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **1113176** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Service: **P 5 U S R R Mo Inf.**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	25 July 1910	16 Aug 1910	Reis	18	22 May 1912	11 Oct 1912
				Inc.	21	July 21 1915	OCT 13 1915 H
					30	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Inc. 72 Feb 25 1921 MAY 5 1921			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 4002 (a9)				Home:			

6-681

NAME: **KOENEMANN, JOHN** (S-P. A. 5)
 Certificate No. **1128473** ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
 Service: **Sgt D 1 Calif V Inf** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Disability: **Left ing hernia (complete)**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	15	March 2 1921			
	25	June 4, 1926			

Died: **Apr 8, 1928** Reported: **MAY 28 1928**
 Remarks: **Apr 8, 1928**
 Accrued order dated **JUN 18 1928**
 payable to widow **Clara C. Koenemann**
2400 Bush Street
San Francisco
Calif

6-6575

NAME: <u>Henry L. Koennemann</u> 11828 ^a Certificate No. <u>1113176</u>																							
Last paid to: <u>July 1912 @ 12</u> Rate: <u>15/18 21.30</u> 50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	HEK		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	8	HED		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	NDB		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	AMF	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	NT		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	AM		3	4	63		3	4	132		3	4	77		3		
	4				4	11/13	13		4	4	63		4	4	150		4	4	77		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2						
	3				3	4			3	4	63		3	4	216		3						
	4				4	4			4	4	63		4	4	216		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	34	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1						
	2				2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	216		2						
	3				3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	216		3						
	4	10/7	42.90		4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	216		4						
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929																							

NAME: <u>JOHN KOENEMANN</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1926												
Certificate No. <u>1128473</u> ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920												
Fees												
25 GROUP 3												
RATE—	15	15	15	15	25	25						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	25	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED
 TO DATE OF DEATH
 6/30-4/17

NAME: *Koenemann John* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 5769 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1128473* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Sgt. D-1 Calif. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Lft. ing. herin ak complete*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 10</i>		<i>21 Jan '03</i>	<i>18 Dec '06</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 2-1921</i>	<i>NOV 15 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee Wilson & Co Paid 1/14/23*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *2401 Bush St. City*

DEC 12 1922

Former Roll No. *11619-1356* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Koenemann William* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1012273* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt Ft 2 Mo Vol I. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 March 1907</i>	<i>1 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10 Feb, 1910* Bureau notified: **FEB 23**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 7/13/10*

Former Roll No. *1794 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *John Koenemann* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1922 Certificate No. *1128473*
 WAR WITH SPAIN

Last paid to: *10-15* Rate: *15* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 6 30	1911. 1 1 4 30	1915. 1 1 4 30	1919. 1 1 4 30	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 4 30
1907. 2 2 5 30	1911. 2 2 4 30	1915. 2 2 4 30	1919. 2 2 4 30	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 5 30	1911. 3 3 4 30	1915. 3 3 4 30	1919. 3 3 4 30	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 4 30	1911. 4 4 4 30	1915. 4 4 4 30	1919. 4 4 4 30	1923. 4 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 7 30	1912. 1 1 4 30	1916. 1 1 4 30	1920. 1 1 4 30	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 4 30	1912. 2 2 4 30	1916. 2 2 4 30	1920. 2 2 4 30	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 5 30	1912. 3 3 4 30	1916. 3 3 4 30	1920. 3 3 4 30	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 14 30	1912. 4 4 4 30	1916. 4 4 4 30	1920. 4 4 4 30	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 8 30	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 30	1921. 1 1 4 30	1925. 1 1 4	1929. 1 1 4
1909. 2 2 9 30	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 30	1921. 2 2 4 30	1925. 2 2 4	1929. 2 2 4
1909. 3 3 4 30	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 30	1921. 3 3 4 30	1925. 3 3 4	1929. 3 3 4
1909. 4 4 10 30	1913. 4 4 4 30	1917. 4 4 4 30	1921. 4 4 4 30	1925. 4 4 4	1929. 4 4 4
1910. 1 1 11 30	1914. 1 1 4 30	1918. 1 1 4 30	1922. 1 1 4 30	1926. 1 1 4	1930. 1 1 4
1910. 2 2 4 30	1914. 2 2 4 30	1918. 2 2 4 30	1922. 2 2 4 30	1926. 2 2 4	1930. 2 2 4
1910. 3 3 5 30	1914. 3 3 4 30	1918. 3 3 4 30	1922. 3 3 4 30	1926. 3 3 4	1930. 3 3 4
1910. 4 4 5 30	1914. 4 4 4 30	1918. 4 4 4 30	1922. 4 4 4 30	1926. 4 4 4	1930. 4 4 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *William Koenemann* Certificate No. *1012273*
 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Last paid to: *12* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 10	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 11	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 11	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 11	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 11	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 DIED 10/11/1910	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 Accrued & paid widow 10/11/1910	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 GROUP 2	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

REPORTED FEB 28 1910

MAY 1910

NAME **Koenen, Anna** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **532638** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Simon**

Service **Musc A 16 Mich V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Oct 5, 1926						
Reported NOV 11						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Koenen - Anna G** **11643** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **532638** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 30 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Simon**

Service: **Musc A 16 Mich V I**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Q 8		24 Feb 02	2 May 02	Rosa	24 Feb 02	14 Aug '09
		Increased to \$2.50 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.		Barbara	Inc 35 May 1, 1920	9 Mar '12
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 4416						

NAME		ANNA G. KOENEN,										
Certificate No.		532638										
Act of		Act of May 1, 1920										
Fee		532638										
GROUP 3												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:		Anna G. Koenen									
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		Certificate No. 532.638									
Last paid on:		4 SEP 1908									
Rate:		72 75 30									
Remarks:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 42	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 42	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 42	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 42	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 42	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36 ⁴⁰	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 48	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 48	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 48	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	17 46 ⁷³	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 42	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 42	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 42	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 42	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 75	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 42	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Koener, Catharine (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928
 Certificate No. 713770 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: Mathias
 Service: Pt I 58 Ills V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4 1923				

Died: Nov. 4, 1929. X
 Reported: NOV 11 1929
 Remarks:

NAME: Koener, Jacob (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 49254 26697
 Certificate No. 374848 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920
 Service: Priv. G. 6 Minn.
 Disability: Rheum. and Res. Dis. of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 12	6	May 1891	5 May 1892	Inc. 20		Aug 15 1913	SEP 16 1914
Priv. 12	6	May 26, 1912	Jan 27, 1913	Inc. 24		Aug 15 1918	
				35		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 28754 Home: 26697 6-691

NAME CATHARINE KOENER,												
Certificate No.										Act May 23, 1929 Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees 713770										20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918		
GROUP 1												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-2574</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

- Sent to D.O. 11/11

NAME: Jacob Koenen										Certificate No. 374848		
Last paid to:										Rate: 2 16 20 35 - 50		
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	9 4 100	1927. 1		
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	9 4 50	1927. 2		
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3		
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4		
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	11 4 50	1928. 1		
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2		
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 136.50	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3		
1908. 4	OCT 1908	1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4		
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1		
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4 48	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2		
1909. 3	8 36	1913. 3	4 48	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3		
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4		
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1		
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2		
1910. 3	7 36	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 60	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3		
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 60	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922												

NAME: *Koener Mary* 71581 (S-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. *496.776* ARMY DEPENDENT. WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier: *Frank G*

Service: *Priv Band 8 U.S. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/19 Sep. 1899</i>	<i>21 July 1900</i>				

Fees: Died *12-12-1916* Payment order dated *5-11-1917*
 payable to *Augusta M. Koener*

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to: *Milwaukee Wis*

Died: *Dec. 12, 1916* Bureau notified: *JAN 29 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 2339085 Dated 1/4/17 Canceled. 817-26" St*

Former Roll No. *4774* Home: *MAY 19 1917*

NAME: *Koener Andrew* 16386 (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *194021* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P 2 3 2 His*

Disability: *Sevvy Rheumnd Dis Heart Res Dis Kidneys.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 17 Apr 07</i>	<i>18 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *22 July 1912* Bureau notified: *MAR 25 1912*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to [Signature] Widow Order Com'r. [Signature]*

Former Roll No. *GL 18399* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Mary Koenen</i>										SPAIN, DEP. REL.					Certificate No. <i>496.776</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	18	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	JAN 4 1909			1	4	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2	13	36	1913.	2	4		1917.		JUN 6 27 60		1921.		TO DATE OF		1925.		DEATH		1929.			
	3	14	36		3	4			3	J.			3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
	1	14	36		1	4	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	8	36	1914.	2	0	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	20	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Andrew Koenen</i>										Certificate No. <i>194021</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	7	72		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	23	15 20	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	4	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		72		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		672	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		672		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		72		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Koener Catharine* (S-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *713770* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Mathias*

Service: *P. 58' Ill. U.S.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Oct 1910</i>	<i>19 Dec 1910</i>			
INC.	20	SEP 3 1916	SEP 22 1916			
		INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		<i>Nov 30</i> May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 27 1916 6-679

NAME: *Koener Mary A* (S-P. A. 2.) *37476*

Certificate No. *740463* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *P A 32 Wise*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Mar 12</i>	<i>13 Apr 12</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *10 John M. Caulfield*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 26, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Catharine Koener</i>										Certificate No. <i>713770</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>178-85-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	13		<i>34.60</i>	1	4			1	4		60
	2			2	7		36	2	4		36	2	4		30
	3			3	8			3	4		36	3	4		75
	4			4	7			4	4		36	4	4		75
1908.	1			1	9			1	4		36	1	4		75
	2			2	8			2	4		36	2	4		75
	3			3	15			3	4		36	3	4		85.50
	4			4	8			4	4		<i>736.60</i>	4	4		90
1909.	1			1	4			1	4		60	1	4		90
	2			2	4			2	4		60	2	4		90
	3			3	4			3	4		60	3	4		90
	4			4	4			4	4		60	4	4		90
1910.	1			1			36	1	4		74.87	1	4		90
	2			2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		90
	3			3	4		36	3	4		75	3	4		90
	4			4	4		36	4	4		75	4	4		90

NAME: <i>Mary A. Koener</i>										Certificate No. <i>710463</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1	4		36	1	4		75
	2			2				2	4		36	2	4		75
	3			3				3	4		36	3	4		75
	4			4				4	4		36	4	4		75
1908.	1			1				1	4		36	1	4		75
	2			2			<i>40</i>	2	4		36	2	4		75
	3			3			<i>722.40</i>	3	4		36	3	4		90.50
	4			4			<i>736</i>	4	4		36	4	4		90
1909.	1			1				1	4		36	1	4		90
	2			2				2	4		36	2	4		GROUP 2
	3			3				3	4		36	3	4		
	4			4				4	4		45.18	4	4		
1910.	1			1			36	1	4		75	1	4		
	2			2			36	2	4		75	2	4		
	3			3			36	3	4		75	3	4		
	4			4			36	4	4		75	4	4		

NAME: Koenig, Agathe H. Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 660999 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: 2nd Lt B 1 Nebr. Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: Dec. 1, 1929

Reported: DEC 20 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Koenig Agathe H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4704 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 660999 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: 2nd Lt B-1. Neb Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
73		29 June 1908	7 Oct 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *Des Moines* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *3901-1010-639 So Grand*

Former Roll No.

6-579 NOV 8 1918

NAME

AGATHE H KOENIG

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1929
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

660999

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				

NAME: *Agathe H Koenig*

Certificate No.

660999

Last paid to

W. J. ...

Rate:

~~20 30~~ NOV 14 1908

Remarks:

38. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. /Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	14	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	22	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	25	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Koenig Agathe A.* 89025 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6609909* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *2 Lt. B. 1 Nebr. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 June 1908</i>	<i>7 Oct. 1908</i>			

Fees: *\$10 fee to Eli A. Barnes.*

Transferred from: Bureau notified: *Des Moines 5 Nov 08 Cir order 10 Jan 1900*

Died: Remarks: *Widow*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Koenig Ann* Dead. 39,368 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *746,828* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Koenig*

Service: *Co E. 14 Indiana Inf and A. H. United States Vet. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>73</i>						
	<i>12</i>	<i>June 6-1912</i>	<i>Aug-19-1912</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *City - 2. Butler Marquette*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 9. 1917* Bureau notified: *3-1081 - MAY 10 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 5 1916* 6-679

NAME: <i>Agathe H. Koenig</i>										Certificate No. <i>660999</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
							MILWAUKEE												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
							GROUP 1												
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ann Koenig</i>										Certificate No. <i>746.828</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 <i>20.</i>					Remarks: <i>1st of Apr. 19, 1908. 39.368</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 88</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>23 35.20</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 22.95</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 82</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 88</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME **Koenig, Anna** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **770982** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Edward**

Service **Pt A 75 Pa Inf** 9-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1920				
Died Jan. 8, 1930						
Reported FEB 21 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Koenig Anna* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. *770982* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier *Edward Koenig*

Service: *Pri A. 75 Penn. Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Sup</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 29 - 1913</i>	<i>FEB 2 / 1914</i>			
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 19 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>No fee</i> 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: GROUP 2				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
<i>148 Frost St. Brooklyn N. Y. 1914</i>						
Former Roll No.						

NAME		ANNA KOENIG									
Certificate No.		770982									
Fees		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920									
ACT SEPTEMBER 3 1916											
GROUP 2											
RATE--	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933 1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED		
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

NAME:		<i>Anna Koenig</i>												
Last paid to:		Rate: 25 25												
Remarks:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
		Certificate No. 770982												
		Act of April 19, 1908												
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	2	9 4 30
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		3	0 4 30
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75		4	1 4 30
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75		1	2 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	2	1 4 30
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		3	2 4 30
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 90.50		4	3 4 30
	4			4			4	6 50 ⁹³		4	4 90		1	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2			2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 61.87		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	14-	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922														

NAME: *Koenig Anna E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5446510* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Koenig Johann*

Service: *Pr 9/1st Pu SR C. Mo U S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>15 Dec 1902</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>27 Mch. 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 1 1 1911</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>53</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Koenig Annie F* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *805.274* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pr L. 9 J Ills Coar.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Jan 3. 1916</i>	<i>Mch 27. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>Edwin H. Woodward Fee \$10. 8/24/16</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 30 1915</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Anna E. Koenig</i>					Certificate No. <i>544650</i>												
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>72</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2	<i>DIED 27 Feb 1911</i>			2	<i>REPORTED JUL</i>					2	<i>1 1911</i>	
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4					4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4					4			
1910.	1	<i>11</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2					2			
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3					3			
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4					4			

NAME: <i>Annie F. Koenig</i>					ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908					Certificate No. <i>805274</i>						
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>72 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1908</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	<i>9 4 90</i>	
	2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>	<i>10 4 30</i>			2		
	3				3				3	<i>4 75</i>	<i>11 4 30</i>			3		
	4				4				4	<i>4 75</i>	<i>12 4 30</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>Fee</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	<i>1 4 30</i>	
	2				2	<i>51 4/24 2440.</i>	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>	<i>2 4 30</i>			2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 95.50</i>	<i>3 4 30</i>			3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>	<i>4 4 30</i>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	<i>5 4</i>	
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>			2			
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>			3			
	4				4		<i>4 61.13</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>			2			
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>			3			
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>			4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Koenig Anna M* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *648255* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Koenig John*

Service: *Br 2198 Fa U S*

W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5th May 1903</i>	<i>16 June 1903</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 14, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: MAR 10 1923				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>789</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Koenig August* **19476**

Certificate No. *420630* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ~~ACT MAY 14th, 1908~~

Service: *Pri 3 6 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	MAR 27 1907	Inc.	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>June 3, 1912</i>	JUN 2/1913
Fees:							
Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr. 22, 1916</i>			Bureau notified: JUL 17 1916				
Remarks: Check No. 1961898 - Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled.							
Former Roll No. <i>27836</i>							
Home: 25893							

6-681

NAME: <i>Anna M. Koenig</i>										Certificate No. <i>648255</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				19 Apr. 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10			1	4	36		1	9	4	30
1907.	2			2	11			2	4	36		2	10	4	30
1907.	3			3	11			3	4	36		3	11	4	30
1907.	4			4	11			4	4	36		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1	12			1	4	36		1	11	4	30
1908.	2			2	13			2	4	36		2	2	4	30
1908.	3			3	13			3	4	36		3	3	4	30
1908.	4			4	13			4	4	90.50		4	4	30	CANCELLED
1909.	1			1	4			1	4	60		1			
1909.	2			2	4			2	4	60		2			
1909.	3			3	4			3	4	60		3			
1909.	4			4	4	36		4	4	60		4			
1910.	1	11		1	4	36		1	4	75		1			
1910.	2	11		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
1910.	3	10		3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
1910.	4	11		4	4	36		4	4	75		4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1922															

NAME: <i>August Koenig</i>										Certificate No. <i>470630</i>								
Last paid to: APR 4 1907				Rate: 20 22 50				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1	4	60		1	4	67.50		1						
1907.	2	12	9.20	2	4	60		2	4	67.50		2						
1907.	3	10	60	3	7	60		3	4	67.50		3						
1907.	4	9	60	4	4	60		4	4	67.50		4						
1908.	1	9	60	1	4	60		1	4	67.50		1						
1908.	2	10	60	2	4	60		2	4	67.50		2						
1908.	3	11	60	3	8	60		3	4	67.50		3						
1908.	4	9	60	4	7	60		4				4						
1909.	1	5	60	1	4	60		1	GROUP 1						1			
1909.	2	6	60	2	4	60		2				2						
1909.	3	6	60	3	4	60		3				3						
1909.	4	4	60	4	4	67.50		4				4						
1910.	1	4	60	1	4	67.50		1				1						
1910.	2	4	60	2	4	67.50		2				2						
1910.	3	6	60	3	4	67.50		3				3						
1910.	4	13	60	4	4	67.50		4				4						

NAME: *Koenig Barbara* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *280180* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *Pt I n/y r La*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	<i>21 July 1890</i> 19 APRIL 1908	<i>2 Jan. 1891</i> ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/3/15* Bureau notified: **JAN 28 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Koenig, Barbara* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *552999* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Christopher*

Service: *Pt E 13 Conn V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Mar. 19, 1937*

Reported: **APR 12 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Barbara Koenig</i>												Certificate No. <i>280180</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>⊘ 12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	38		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	24	1912.	1	5			1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	34		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4			1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1	4	36		1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: BARBARA KOENIG,												
Certificate No. 552999												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Koenig Barbara* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *552999* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Christopher*

Service: *Pr Co E 13 Conn Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	26 May 1903			
INC.	20	Sept. 8-1916	Dec. 15-1917			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>16.</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Koenig Barbara* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *677712* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *1st Lt. Batty C. Inf USA*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	1 Sept 1916	26 Feb 1917			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Barbara Koenig</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>552999</i>			
Last <i>MAY 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907. 1 21	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1						
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3						
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4						
1908. 1 10 36	1912. 1 10 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1						
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3						
4	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4						
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2 8	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2						
3 9 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3						
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4						
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2						
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3						
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4						
				GROUP 2 PAID							
				AUG 4 1922							

NAME: <i>Barbara Koenig</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>677712</i>			
Last <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i> Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907. 1 9 36 ✓	1911. 1 9 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1						
2	2 6 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3	3 7 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3						
4	4 9 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4						
1908. 1 6 36 ✓	1912. 1 6 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1						
2	2 7 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3	3 6 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3						
4	4 6 36 ✓	4 11 14 36	4 4 90	4	4						
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4 ✓	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2						
3 7 36 ✓	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3						
4 8 36 ✓	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4						
1910. 1 7 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2 6 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2						
3 5 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3						
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4						
				GROUP 2 PAID							
				AUG 4 1922							

NAME: **Koenig, Berthold** (3-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. **945 032** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**
 Service: **Pt E 2 N J V Inf**
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	March 9, 1921			
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Nov. 5, 1926		

Died: *Nov. 8 1926* | Reported: **DEC 15 1926**
 Remarks: *Bk*

not 1926 Accrued order dated **FEB 9 - 1927**
 payable to widow *Emilie Koenig*

*352 - D Orange Ave,
 Newark
 N.J.
 NOV 19 1926*

NAME: *Koenig Berthold* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 (3-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. *945032A* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pt E 2 N J V Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Full	75	MAR 7 1907	OCT 2 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	90	Aug 4 1926	JUL 13 1926	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Revs</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 21 1927</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Mar 9-1921</i>	<i>Apr. 9-1921</i>

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** | Bureau notified:
 Died:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. | Home:

NAME BERTHOLD KOENIG,

Certificate No. 945032

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	72			90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	19. 15							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Berthold Koenig*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 945032

Last paid for Rate: *15*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 7 60	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2 4 72	2 6 60	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 4 72	3 7 60	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4 4 72	4 8 60	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 4 72	1912. 1 9 60	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 150	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
2 4 72	2 8 60	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 4 72	3 14 60	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 72	3
4 4 72	4 7 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 4 72	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Payment Card	1
2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3
4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 216	4	4
1910. 1 4 72	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1	1
2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2
3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 108	3 4 216	3	3
4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 216	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID 10 AUG. 3, 1922

NAME: *Koenig Carolina* 89139 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *646434* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Oct. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 3 Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>2 June 1908</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *12/22/18* Bureau notified: *MAR 6 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9756* JAN 15 1917 6-679

NAME: *Koenig Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *294284* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Koenig Herman*

Service: *Pr B 1st W S R Co Mo V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>15 June 1911</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *May 16 - 1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 16 1917*

Remarks: *Check No 86583 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled:*

Former Roll No. *94* 6-679

NAME: <i>Koenig Carolina Koenig</i>										Certificate No. <i>646434</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Date: <i>20 25</i>		Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	30.93	1921.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2	4	60		2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Caroline Koenig</i>										Certificate No. <i>294284</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>		Date: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>		Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	13			4	29	14.83		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Koenig, Caroline*

Certificate No.: *900.460.0* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pl. G 104th Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug. 30</i>		<i>Sept. 20-1920</i>	<i>May 26-1921</i>			

Fees: *R. H. Brownmiller, 10⁰⁰ 6/28/21*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: *Jan 13, 1921* **Bureau notified:** *SEP 25 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 6 1921** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Koenig, Caroline S.*

Certificate No.: *810.681* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Christian, F. W. Soldier pensioned as William Koenig.*

Service: *Priv G 154th Illinois Inf.*

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>May 29, 1916</i>	<i>July 13, 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *St. F. Jones Fee \$ 10. AUG 9 1918*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Dec 10, 1919* **Bureau notified:** *JAN 16 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 15 1917** 6-679

NAME: <u>Caroline Koenig</u>												Certificate No. <u>900.460</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	<u>4 90</u>			3				3	
		4				4				4				4	<u>4 90</u>			4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	<u>4 90</u>	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2	<u>GROUP 2</u>			2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <u>Caroline S Koenig</u>												Certificate No. <u>810.687</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	<u>4 75</u>	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2	<u>4 75</u>			2				2				2	
		3				3				3	<u>4 75</u>			3				3				3	
		4				4				4	<u>4 75</u>			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	<u>4 75</u>	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3	<u>GROUP 1</u>			3				3				3	
		4				4				4	<u>4 36</u>			4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	<u>JAN 19 36</u>	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2	<u>4 60</u>			2				2				2	
		3				3				3	<u>4 60</u>			3				3				3	
		4				4				4	<u>4 60</u>			4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	<u>4 74.87</u>	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2	<u>4 75</u>			2				2				2	
		3				3				3	<u>4 75</u>			3				3				3	
		4				4				4	<u>4 75</u>			4				4				4	

NAME: *Koenig Catharina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *580907* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles Koenig*

Service: *Corp. E 44 Ill. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1904 by act of that date.						
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	17 Oct 1904 OCT 2 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 10, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 27 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>45 A.J</i>						

6-679
OCT 10 1916

NAME: *Koenig Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.) **25**

Certificate No. *224356* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Richard*

Service: *P. A 47 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Apr 21 1870	July 1 1886			
		12 Mar 19 1886				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1/24/10, G.P.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 4 1910</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>78.</i>						

6-679

NAME: Catharina Koenig										Certificate No. 580907					
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: \$20.25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7			2	4	38		2	4	75
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9			4	4	88		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2		P 1
	3	13	34		3	8			3	4	36		3		
	4	9	36		4	11			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	7			4	4	38		4	4	75		4		

NAME: 25 Catharina Koenig										Certificate No. 224356					
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	10	36		1				1				1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4		
	1	GROUP 2			1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Koenig Catharine*

Certificate No. *277968* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John Koenig*

Service: *Private 1st A 8 26 Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	5 July 1890	15 November 1890			
Increase	12	1st April 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: JUL 20 1908		Bureau notified: JAN 22 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8106</i>						

(S-P. A. 2)

NAME **Koenig, Cathrine.**

Certificate No. **939581** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of Sept. 1, 1922**

Name of Soldier **Edward W.**

Service **Pvt., Co. G, 2nd Wisconsin Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	20	April 16, 1923	Sept. 26, 1923	Helen R.	Apr. 16, 1923	Jan. 17, 1925
				Hudolph A.		Nov. 18, 1926
				Veronica E.	Died Dec. 28, 1923	Nov. 5, 1928
				Catherine L.		Jan. 31, 1930
Died <i>Aug 18, 1925 - Re</i>						
Reported SEP - 9 1925						
Remarks:						

Died *Aug 18 1925* Accrued order dated **NOV 6 1925**
 payable to widow *Edu J Koenig*
Frank Winkler - Gen
 Authority died with *Memoirs orgl* vouchers.

NOV 23 1925

NAME: *Catharine Koenig*

Certificate No. *277,968*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906* Rate: *17*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1	16			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	10 30		1912.	2	GROUP 3		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Cathrine Koenig

Certificate No.

939,581

Fees

\$10. Alfred C. Bosser 10/11/23

Act of Sept. 1, 1922

RATE-	20+16	32	32 28										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 - 36 4											
FEBRUARY		4 - 36 4	29 87										
MARCH		4 - 36 4	28										
APRIL		4 23 33 4											
MAY		4 32 4											
JUNE		4 4											
JULY		4 4											
AUGUST		4 4											
SEPTEMBER		4											
OCTOBER	free	11 191 60 4											
NOVEMBER		4 36 4											
DECEMBER		4 - 36 4											

CHECK CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: <i>Koenig Charles</i>		15, (3-P. A. S.) 1008					
Certificate No. <i>12 836</i>	NAVY INVALID.	LAW: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.					
Service: <i>Ord. Seaman, U.S.S. Ohio, *Brandywine, *John L. Lockwood.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>May 13/07.</i>	<i>Oct. 26/07.</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>8/14/08 - P.M.</i>		Buried notified: SEP 29 1909					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME:

15

Charles Koenig

Certificate No.

12,836

Last paid to:

1008

Rate:

12;

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	22	1140		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Koenig Charles A.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *189524K* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corpl G 11 2nd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>FEB 27 1907</i>	<i>AUG 6 1907</i>				
<i>Res 24</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>22 Sept 1913</i>				

and ending Sept 4/12 date of death - Payable to Julia A. Koenig - widow

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 4/12* Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1912*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 9/19/12*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Koenig Christian* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1025939* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.~~

Service: *P 1 mo Inf + P 9 mo 2 a*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>29 July 1907</i>	<i>27 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Res 25</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Sept 1912</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>9 Aug 1909</i>	<i>31 Aug 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>July 24 1914</i>	<i>AUG 19 1914</i>
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Post Inc-72 - Aug 28, 1920 - JAN 18 1922*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Sept 23, 1920 date of death. Pay widow, Elizabeth Koenig, Homewood, Illinois*

Died: *Sept. 23, 1920* Bureau notified: *OCT 27 1920*

Remarks: *Homewood Ill*

Former Roll No. *28086(a)* Home: *JAN 24 1922*

SEP 8 1914 6-681

NAME: <u>Charles A Koenig</u>				Certificate No. <u>187544</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 10 36 ✓		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		2 10 36 ✓		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	<u>26 70 93</u>	3 11 36 ✓		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<u>13 36 ✓</u>	4 11 36 ✓		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<u>13 36 ✓</u>	1 13 36		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<u>14 36 ✓</u>	2 11 36		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<u>13 36 ✓</u>	3 8 36 ✓		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<u>12 36 ✓</u>	4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<u>13 36 ✓</u>	1 <u>10/21/354</u>		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<u>12 36 ✓</u>	2 GROUP 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<u>11 36 ✓</u>	3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<u>10 36 ✓</u>	4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<u>9 36 ✓</u>	1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<u>11 36 ✓</u>	2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<u>9 36 ✓</u>	3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<u>10 36 ✓</u>	4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <u>Christian Koenig</u>				11586 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1025939</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Jan 1908 @ 8 (29)</u>				Rate: <u>12 1525 30</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 7 ABW		1915. 1	<u>4 90</u>	1919. 1	<u>4 120</u>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		2 7 HEB		1915. 2	<u>4 90</u>	1919. 2	<u>4 120</u>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		3 8 HEO		1915. 3	<u>4 90</u>	1919. 3	<u>4 120</u>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		4 7 NOB		1915. 4	<u>4 90</u>	1919. 4	<u>4 120</u>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<u>3/13 20 67</u>	1 8 SEM		1916. 1	<u>4 90</u>	1920. 1	<u>4 120</u>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<u>13 NT</u>	2 8 NT		1916. 2	<u>4 90</u>	1920. 2	<u>4 120</u>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<u>11 AMF</u>	3 10		1916. 3	<u>4 90</u>	1920. 3	<u>4 141</u>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<u>10 89 67</u>	4 10 89 67		1916. 4	<u>4 90</u>	1920. 4	<u>4 150</u>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<u>13 STR</u>	1 4 LBL		1917. 1	<u>4 90</u>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<u>9</u>	2 4		1917. 2	<u>4 90</u>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<u>13 JHT</u>	3 4		1917. 3	<u>4 90</u>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<u>10/7 41 50</u>	4 4 75		1917. 4	<u>4 90</u>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<u>6 N.T.</u>	1 4 75		1918. 1	<u>4 90</u>	1922. 1	<u>3/31 52 40</u>	1926. 1	TO DATE OF DEATH	1930. 1	
1910. 2	<u>7 S. E. R.</u>	2 4 75		1918. 2	<u>4 90</u>	1922. 2	GROUP	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<u>8 A. M. T.</u>	3 4 75 67		1918. 3	<u>4 90</u>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<u>7 N. O. B.</u>	4 6 86		1918. 4	<u>4 128</u>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Koenig Christian* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1082942* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *2" Lt. Battery 1st Va. Vol. Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>122 Mch 1907</i>	<i>11 Nov 1907</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Sept 1912</i>
		<i>15 7 Oct 1909</i>	<i>22 Oct 1909</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 13 1914* Bureau notified: **AUG 19 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *253* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-581

NAME: *Koenig Christian R.* (3-P. A. 1.) *55.* **169**

Certificate No. *963,109* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp. 9151 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 26/07.</i>	<i>July 24/07.</i>				
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar. 3/11</i>	<i>Mar. 17/11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4/25/12-G.P.* Bureau notified: **MAY 24 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Christian Koenig</i>												ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.												Certificate No. <i>1082942</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$ 75</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.																											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1														
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2														
	3				3				3				3				3				3														
	4		<i>32.27</i>		4	11			4				4				4				4														
1908.	1		<i>8</i>	1912.	1	10	<i>m. p. m.</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1														
	2		<i>13</i>		2	20	<i>10/23</i>		2				2				2				2														
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3				3				3														
	4		<i>10</i>		4	22			4				4				4				4														
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1														
	2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2				2				2														
	3		<i>11</i>		3	4			3				3				3				3														
	4		<i>11 13870</i>		4	4 75			4				4				4				4														
1910.	1		<i>11</i>	1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2		<i>10</i>		2	4 75			2				2				2				2														
	3		<i>11</i>		3	4 75			3				3				3				3														
	4		<i>10</i>		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4														

NAME: <i>55 Christian R. Koenig</i>												ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.												Certificate No. <i>963109</i>											
Last paid to: <i>169</i>				Rate: <i>\$ 20</i>				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.																											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 45		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1														
	2				2	5 557			2				2				2				2														
	3		<i>51.80</i>		3	5 60			3				3				3				3														
	4		<i>45</i>		4	6 60			4				4				4				4														
1908.	1		<i>45</i>	1912.	1	6 60		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1														
	2		<i>45</i>		2	20 54.67			2				2				2				2														
	3		<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3				3														
	4		<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4				4														
1909.	1		<i>45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1														
	2		<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2				2														
	3		<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3				3														
	4		<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4				4														
1910.	1		<i>45</i>	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2		<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2				2														
	3		<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3				3														
	4		<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4				4														

NAME: *Koenig Dorothea* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *653515* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Koenig Frederick W*

Service: *Pt. Battery K 2nd Mo. Vol. La*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/11 May 1908</i>	<i>30 July 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *July 15, 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 6 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *813* 6-679

NAME: *Koenig Edward* Act of May 11, 1908 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10018129* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt A. 75 Pa Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 27 1907</i>	<i>JUN 10 1907</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>MAY 21 1908</i>	<i>2 1910</i>				

Fees:

Accrued order dated *2/21/14*

payable to widow *Anna Koenig*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/13/13* Bureau notified: *1/12/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Dorothea Koenig</i>												Certificate No. <i>653515</i>							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>10 Edward Koenig</i>												Certificate No. <i>1001829</i>							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12 16 1/2</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	29	1340		2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3		736 ✓		3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4		536 ✓		4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1		636 ✓	1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		636 ✓		2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3		536 ✓		3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4		536 ✓		4	7	49 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1		1136 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		536 ✓		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		536 ✓		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		536 ✓		4	4	49 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1		536 ✓	1914.	1	4	219 22	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		536 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		536 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		536 ✓		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Koenig Elisabeth*

Certificate No. *536494* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Koenig*

Service: *Pvt. G 5. R. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>3 July 1902</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated</i>	<i>Mar 19, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>payable to Lena A. Mason</i>		
Fees:				<i>Rear 127. Industry St. Pittsburgh, Pa.</i>		

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 26, 1919 (Letter)* Bureau notified: **DEC 15 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *76 A. J* **MAR 27 1920** **NOV 27 1916** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Koenig Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *908993* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *John C.*

Service: *Priv. Co. C, 1st Mo. Inf. & Co. G, 1st Mo. L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Oct. 20, 1920	Jan. 18, 1922			
Fees: <i>No Fee</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mcw 20/22* Bureau notified: **APR 25 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 24 1922** 6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Koenig</i>										Certificate No. <i>536494</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>20 25</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	30		2	4	75		2			
	3				3	6				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4				4	4	80		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	4				2	4	36		2	4/2 1917		2			TO DATE OF DEATH
	3	6	34		3	8				3	4	36		3			3			
	4	5	36		4	4				4	4	36		4			4			
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2	4				2	4	60		2				2		
	3	6			3	4				3	4	60		3				3		
	4	4			4	4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Koenig</i>										Certificate No. <i>908993</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Koenig Emil* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *484637* ARMY INVALID. 19734
 Service: *Co. I 3rd Wis. Inf.* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	<i>4th Mar. 1907</i>	OCT 5 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: DEAD-REP'T'D *DEC 3 1909*
 Remarks: DEAD-REP'T'D *DEC 3 1909*

Former Roll No. *28276* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Koenig, Emil B.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1077810* ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907
 Service: *Art Co. D. 7 N. Y. Vol. Inf.* TRANSFERRED
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Febry 1907</i>	<i>27 June 1907</i>				
				<i>6</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>June 1903</i>	<i>14 Apr. 1904</i> ✓
				<i>8</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Octr 1906</i>	<i>14 Nov 1906</i> ✓

Fees: *Ad 2/11/11*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN.* Transferred to: *NY City 2/25/11*
 Died: Bureau notified: *2/25/11*

Remarks: *Com Vol. 7/18/10*

Former Roll No. *A 25* Home: *9 Act of June 27 1890.* DISCHARGED *6/28/10*
 ADMITTED MINTL. DR. N. H. D. V. *S 28 May 1906.* 6-681

NAME: <i>Emil Koenig</i>										DEAD-REPT'D DEC 3 1909					Certificate No. <i>484637</i>									
Last paid to: OCT 1907										Rate: 12 20					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>17/11 56 00</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2		<i>10 60</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		<i>12 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		<i>7 60</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>17 60</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1		GROUP 1	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>Emil B Koenig</i>										TRANSFERRED					Certificate No. <i>1077810</i>									
Last paid to: <i>8-4 May 1907 \$12</i>										Remarks: TRANSFERRED														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		<i>133</i>	1911.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1915.	1		KNOXVILLE	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2		<i>7/11 9 87</i>		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: KOENIG EVA (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 774,889 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Justin Koenig, alias John King *name changed from John King*

Service: Private, Unassigned 1st Wisconsin Cavalry, and 187th 1st Battalion Vet. Res. Corps

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	June 23, 1913	May 4, 1914			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Group 1 Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 10, 1918 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 23 1916 MAY 22 1914 6-679

NAME: *Koenig, Fanny* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 7651170 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Koenig, Hermann*

Service: *1st Lt 6 15 mo U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Aug 1913	14 Oct 1913			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *W.C. S. O'Brien*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 3243 Morgan Road St Louis Mo 6-679

NAME: KOENIG EVA <i>Koenig</i>					Certificate No. 774,889																		
Last paid to:			Rate: 20 25		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	CROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Jenny Koenig					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 765117															
Last paid to:			Rate: 20 25-30		Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4				4	4	36.93		4	4	90		4	4	30	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2	4		30	2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3	4		30	3			
	4				4				4	4	60.67		4	4	90		4	4	30		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90	1930.	1				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2	4		30	2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3	4		30	3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30		4				

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME

Koenig, Fanny

Certificate No.

765117

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Hermann

Service

1 Lt C 15 Mo V Inf

6-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			MAR 13 1923			
Died	<i>Aug. 1, 1926</i>		AUG 10 1926	Ck #13524928-A	2/4/24-\$30	and
Reported				Ck #14039478-A	3/4/24-\$30	made pay- able to Cdn 7/2/24 by Com. Gen.
Remarks:	August Klatt, Cdn. \$750.			Elizabeth Klatt, Cdn. \$750		
	Prob. Ct. St Louis . No. 6/3/24			Prob Ct St Louis, Mo. 12/16/25		
	Ev to G.A.O. Com. Gen. - July 1924			Ev to G.A.O. - Jan 1926		
	Died <i>8/1/26</i>			Reimbursement order dated <i>12-15-26</i>		
	payable to <i>Elizabeth Klatt</i>			<i>4352 Thologan Ave. St. Louis, Mo.</i>		

NAME **FANNY KOENIG**

Certificate No.

Fees **765117**

Act of May 1, 1920

Elizabeth Klatt, Gdn.

~~August Klatt, Gdn~~ **GROUP 2**

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	18 30	19 60								
FEBRUARY		4 30	16 30	15 30								
MARCH		*4 30	18 30	16 30								
APRIL	4	x x	15 30	13 30								
MAY	4	x x	19 30	15 30								
JUNE	4 30	7/9 90	17 30	15 30								
JULY	4 30	14	17 30	14 30								
AUGUST	4 30	26 60	22 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	17 30	22 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	18 30	14 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	17 30	16 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	17 30	x x	1/4 28 27								

*Letter 3-107
to Rev.
7/10 D. 4/8
R.*

NAME: Koenig Ferdinand		(3--P. A. 5.)	
Certificate No. 1215633	NAVY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service: Chief Master at Arms USS Richmond, Dorothea, Franklin & Vicksburg			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Dec 10 1921	Dec 21 1922
Fees: \$10 Albert S. Wray		<i>1/11/23</i>	
Group 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: JAN 2 1923	

NAME:

Ferdinand Koenig

Certificate No.
1215633

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

11 1920
2B-4 15
3B4 15

NAME: *Koenig Frances A.* (S-P. A. 2.) 40.500

Certificate No. *460,986* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Mus G. 39" O. V. I.*

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>28 Oct 1897</i>	<i>23 Nov 1898</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.
 INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *224*
 OCT 16 1916

NAME: *Koenig Franklin* (S-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 94.610

Certificate No. *755 332* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co A. 48 Pa V. I.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>23 July 90</i>	<i>19 Apr 92</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1916</i>	
<i>Rei</i>		<i>25 Dec 12</i>	<i>14 Dec 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>12 Apr 18</i>	<i>7 July 13</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *390* Home:

NAME: <i>Frances A. Koenig</i>		Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>40.500</i>				460.986					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>		Rate: 36 <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4		36	1	4		75	1	4		90
	2			2	10		36	2	4		75	2	4		30
	3			3	11		36	3	4		75	3	4		30
	4			4	11		36	4	4		75	4	4		30
1908.	1	4 ³	24	1	4		36	1	4		75	1	4		30
	2	4 ¹	36	2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		30
	3	4 ¹	36	3	9		36	3	4		95.50	3	4		30
	4	4 ²		4	4		36	4	5		58.93	4	4		30
1909.	1	4 ²	36	1	4			1	4		90	1	4		
	2	4 ²	36	2	4		36	2	4		90	2	4		
	3	4 ¹	36	3	4		36	3	4		90	3	4		
	4	4 ²	36	4	4		36	4	4		90	4	4		
1910.	1	4 ²	36	1	4		36	1	4		75	1	4		90
	2	4 ¹	36	2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		90
	3	5 ¹	36	3	4		36	3	4		75	3	4		90
	4	5 ¹	36	4	4		36	4	4		75	4	4		90

NAME: <i>Franklin Koenig</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>755 332</i>									
Last paid to:		Rate: 36 <i>50</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	9		36	1	4		75	1	4		120
	2			2	9		36	2	4		75	2	4		120
	3			3	9		36	3	4		75	3	4		120
	4			4	9		36	4	4		75	4	4		120
1908.	1			1	9		36	1	4		75	1	4		120
	2			2	9		36	2	4		75	2	4		120
	3			3	9		36	3	4		75	3	4		161
	4			4	4		36	4	4		75	4	4		150
1909.	1	9	36	1	4		57 R	1	4		75	1	4		150
	2	9	36	2	4		57	2	4		75	2	4		150
	3	9	36	3	4		75	3	4		75	3	4		150
	4	9	36	4	4		75	4	4		75	4	4		150
1910.	1	9	36	1	4		75	1	4		75	1	4		150
	2	9	36	2	4		75	2	4		75	2	4		150
	3	9	36	3	4		75	3	4		118	3	4		150
	4	11	36	4	4		75	4	4		120	4	4		150

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Koenig, Franklin**

Certificate No. **755 332** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt A 48 Pa V Inf**

Disability: **V 55**
I 55

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct 4 1922	May 16 1923		
				Died <i>May 25. 1923</i> Reported JUN 12 1923	
				Remarks: <i>OK</i>	
		MAY 31 1923			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Koenig, Frederick* Certificate No. *822 436* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *194. 780* **ACT FEB 6, '07**

Service: *A-E-14. Ind V Regt. 4 & 11 Vd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>126</i>	<i>Apr 07</i>	<i>26 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Jan 12</i>	<i>9 Feb 12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:			
Died <i>20 1912</i>			Bureau notified: JUN 20 1912				
Remarks: <i>Marathon 0-523-2" St.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>405-02</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME FRANKLIN KOENIG

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

755332

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50 5 176	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	← 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Frederick Koenig

DECEASED

Certificate No.

822,436

Last paid to:

70 SEP 4 - 1907

Rate:

12-15

Remarks:

194.780

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 36	1923. 1 1 36	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 36	1924. 1 1 36	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 1 36	1921. 1 1 36	1925. 1 1 36	1929. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 1 36	1922. 1 1 36	1926. 1 1 36	1930. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

GROUP 3

Widow, *Ann Koenig*
 Died 5/15/12 Buried
 Add Marietta O 625 3rd at 12 1/2

NAME: *Koenig Frederick H* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *821 8250* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *O B 45 ny Inf^{2nd} Chief Musc 58 ny Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Spec 12</i>		<i>11 Mar 1907</i>	<i>26 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Acad 12</i>			<i>22 Dec 1910</i>	<i>Widow Mary A</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 3-1910* Bureau notified: *Oct 30-1910* Com copy of *Oct 16-1910*

Remarks: *846 S Clinton Ave* as to *Death*
Oak Park, Ill

Former Roll No. *28401(a)* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Koenig Gallus* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *653390* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl A. 32" Ind. US*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>5 Mar 1907</i>	<i>23 Jan 1908</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>23 Nov 1912</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18 July 1910</i>	<i>11 Aug 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *1/19/15* Bureau notified: **FEB. 15, 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *492.* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-881

NAME: <i>Fredrick W Koenig</i>				11714				Certificate No. 821825							
Last paid to: 4027907010 (ag)				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2			1923.	1		
	3				3				3			1927.	1		
	4	19	13.53		4				4			1928.	1		
	1	28	36-		1				1			1929.	1		
1908.	2	6	JHT	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	17	ADD		3				3			1924.	2		
	4	16	AM		4				4			1928.	2		
	1	8	ADD		1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	5	36-	1913.	2				2			1925.	1		
	3	17	NT		3				3			1929.	1		
	4	15	AM		4				4			1930.	1		
	1	17	S. E. R.		1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	12	N. D. B.	1914.	2				2			1926.	1		
	3	8	A. M.		3				3			1930.	2		
	4				4				4				3		
													4		

NAME: <i>Gallus Koenig</i>				653390				Certificate No. 653390							
Last paid to:				Rate: 15 25 30				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2			1923.	1		
	3				3				3			1927.	1		
	4				4				4			1928.	1		
	1	17	32 ✓		1	12			1			1929.	1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	10		1916.	2			1920.	1		
	3	10			3				3			1924.	1		
	4				4				4			1928.	1		
	1	11			1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	4			2			1925.	1		
	3	11			3	4			3			1929.	1		
	4	11			4	4	90		4			1930.	1		
	1	11			1	4	90		1				2		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	90		2			1926.	2		
	3	11			3	4	90		3			1930.	2		
	4	18	62.67		4	4	90		4				3		
													4		

NAME: *Koenig, George* **DECEASED.** (3-P. A. 1.) *195.260*

Certificate No. *600994* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pt 4 Bty O V L A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>1 June 09</i>	<i>8 July 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *May 16/13* Bureau notified: *JUN 18 1913* Check No. *1575006* *June 4/13* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *N.L.* Home:

NAME: *Koenig, George* (3-P. A. 1.) *195.270*

Certificate No. *600994* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pt 4 Batty O V L A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>4 Aug 90</i>	<i>20 June 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *456* Home:

NAME: <i>George Koenig</i> DECEASED.										Certificate No. <i>600994</i>									
Last paid to: <i>17 JUN 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>15-</i>					Remarks: <i>195.260</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4.	45 Columbus,	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3		11 45 ³⁰		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		13 45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George Koenig</i>										Certificate No. <i>600994</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>95.270</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9 36		2	COLUMBIAN GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Koenig, George* 21123 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1026418* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *P. A. 13th Ill. Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>13 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 May 1910</i>	<i>14 May 1910</i>				

Fees: *Res No fee*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 2, 1910. E. H. Flick* Bureau notified: *July 14, 1910.*

Remarks: *...*
Leary Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

Former Roll No. *1745/3-11030-* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Koenig Godfrey* ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *417769* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pot. 9th N. Y. Cav.*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	19	MAY 7 1912	JUL 13 1912				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mar 14. 1914</i>	<i>Aug 1. 1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 14. 1919</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>Dec 2, 1921</i>	<i>Feb 18. 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 8-1922

Former Roll No. *Regular Establishment.* Home: *AUG 17 1914 US 14 10/31/21*

6-681

NAME: <i>George Koenig</i>				Certificate No. <i>1026418</i>			
Last paid to: <i>@ 106 Sep. 07</i>				Rate: <i>12.15</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 3	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>13 47 40</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i> ✓	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11 39</i> ✓	1914. 2	<i>Died 30 July 1914</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>1/10 15</i>	1914. 3	<i>Accrued 17/10 1914</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>Mary M. Koenig, wid</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: GODFREY KOENIG,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>4 I 7769</i>				Certificate No. <i>417,769</i>			
Rate: <i>4 June 1912</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7/24 1912</i>	1916. 2	<i>5 75 Dis</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>5 57</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 161</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 4	<i>5 150 USH</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>13 6 747 USH</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>5 216 net</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>5 91</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 117</i>	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4	TO GROUP 4.
1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	<i>1 6 216 USH</i>
1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	<i>10 5 72 USH</i>
1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	<i>11 4 72 USH</i>
1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	<i>12 5 72 USH</i>
1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>1 4 72 USH</i>
1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	<i>2 5 72 USH</i>
1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	<i>3 6 72 USH</i>
1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.
1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	Payment Card
1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Koenig, Godfrey (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 417769 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt I-1 N.Y. Cav
Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	USB				
	72	Dec. 2, 1921.		Discharged					
				Died	OCT 18 1929	Reported	OCT 28 1929		
				Remarks:					

NAME: Koenig, Godfrey (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 417769 ARMY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Pt. Troop. D + K. 1. U.S. Cav
Disability: Inj. to back + res. neuralgia + dis. of resp. organs + rectum
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	3 Aug 1894	15 Jan 1896				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 2177 Home:

6-681

NAME **GODFREY KOENIG**

Certificate No.

Fees **417769**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	72	72	72	72	72	72	72					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 USH	6 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH			
FEBRUARY		4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH			
MARCH		4 USH	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	5 USH	5 USH	5 USH			
APRIL	5 USH	5 USH	4 USH	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH			
MAY	5 USH	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH			
JUNE	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH			
JULY	6 USH	7 USH	6 USH	7 USH	5 USH	5 USH	5 USH	5 USH	5 USH			
AUGUST	6 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH			
SEPTEMBER	5 USH	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH			
OCTOBER	4 USH	6 USH	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH			
NOVEMBER	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH			
DECEMBER	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH			

NAME:

Godfrey Koenig

Certificate No.

Regular Establishment.

417769

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906

Date:

17

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5		1911. 1 4		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 7		2 6		2		2		2		2	
3 8		3 8		3		3		3		3	
4 7		4 5		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 6		1912. 1 4		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 8		2 4		2		2		2		2	
3 8		3 Dropped to allow		3		3		3		3	
4 7		4 GROUP 3		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 5		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 9		2		2		2		2		2	
3 9		3		3		3		3		3	
4 9		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 5		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 6		2		2		2		2		2	
3 8		3		3		3		3		3	
4 6		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: **Koenig Gottlieb J.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1196747** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt Btry A 4th U S Art**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 2 1920	Dec 23 1921				

Fees: **\$20 John W Morris** *1/19/22*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-651

NAME: *Koenig Gustav* **Act of May 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *278839* **ARMY INVALID** **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pvt Ft 7 W J Col. Dept*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>FEB 23 1907</i>	<i>JUN 13 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>NOV 08</i>	<i>27 NOV 08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>June 4, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 26 1913</i>				

Fees: *paid 12/7 1914* Accrued order dated *4/17/15*
payable to widow *Gertrude*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 7. 1914* Bureau notified: **DEC 30 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-651

NAME: GOTTLIEB J. KOENIG										Certificate No. 1196747									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	9 4 12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	3	0 4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	1 4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4	1	2 4 12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	2	1 4 12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	3	2 4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	3 4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
										11/19/27 56.80 1 B-4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 GROUP 2 PAID 1922									

NAME: Gustav Koenig										Certificate No. 278839									
Last paid to:					Rate: \$5.00 22.50					Remarks: DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	25	25.50	1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2	24	7.00		2	6	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	7	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	7	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	6	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	6	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	20	1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		

NAME **Koenig, Helena** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **659210** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Joseph**

Service **Pt F 26 Wis Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		May. 13 - 1923				
Reported		APR 11 1923				
Remarks:						

NAME: **Koenig Helena** **89345** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **659210** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act. April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pri. F. 26 Wis. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
70						
Orig	30	Mar. 1908	23 Sept. 1908			
		19 APRIL 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	Sept 28, 1917			
Fees:		55 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: Writes						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME **HELENA KOENIG,**
 Certificate No. _____
 Fees **659210** Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH	4												
APRIL	4												
MAY	GROUP 1.												
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: *Helena Koenig* Certificate No. *659210*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* ~~25~~ ~~30~~ Remarks: _____

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 36	1911. 1 1 7 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 9 4 60	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 7 36	1911. 2 2 7 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 8 36	1911. 3 3 8 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 11 4	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 7 36	1911. 4 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 8 36	1912. 1 1 8 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 6 36	1912. 2 2 6 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 10 36	1912. 3 3 10 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 14 36	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1908. 1 1 9 36	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1908. 2 2 12 36	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1908. 3 3 14 36	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1908. 4 4 14 36	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1909. 1 1 11 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 74.67	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1909. 2 2 11 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1909. 3 3 14 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1909. 4 4 11 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Koenig Henrietta* DEAD-REP'T'D SEP 30 1909 89351 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *469497* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas Koenig alias Henry Miller*

Service: *Pvt. E. 45 Ill.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	7 Oct. 1898			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>and Sept 1909</i>		DEAD-REP'T'D SEP 30 1909		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>10000</i>						

6-679

NAME: KOENIG, HENRIG (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 729601 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. A, 5" Pa. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	14 Apr. 1904	16 June 1904			Triplicate.	OCT 31 1911
Reis	20	12 Feb. 1907	23 Mar. 1907				
		Duplicate	6 Nov. 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON</i> <i>Columbus, 4 August 1911</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov 16 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 20 1911 3-1081 etc.</i>					
Remarks: <i>Died Nov 16 1911 Reimbursement order dated MAR 5 1912 payable to <i>Lizette Koenig</i></i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>4867 8th & Eager St. Baltimore, Md.</i>			

NAME: <i>Henrietta Koenig</i>				DEAD-REPT'D SEP 30 1911				Certificate No. 469497						
Last paid to:				Rate: 72				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4	OCT 36		4			4			4			4	
	1	12 36		1			1			1			1	
1909.	2	21 36	1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	20 36		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1	GROUP 1		1			1			1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: HENRIG KOENIG.				REIMBURSEMENT.				Certificate No. 729601						
Last paid to: 4 June 1911				Rate: 20				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

8 to 1911
DEAD.
REIMBURSEMENT. per Henrig Koenig
1867 in full 1/12/12
GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Koenig Henry* 196 030

Certificate No. *729.601* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Cn-a-5-Cat/Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	<i>12 Feb 07</i>	<i>23 Mch 07</i>				
Depl.	20	<i>12 Feb 07</i>	<i>6 Nov 07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to: <i>Washington B D 8/11</i>			
Died: AUG 4 - 1911				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Baltimore Md - Bond + Rent etc 400.00 Bond 8/7/07</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1733-02</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Koenig Henry* 196 310

Certificate No. *774.154* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *Sgt-13-181-028* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	4 Mch 07	2 July 07				
	20	26 Mch 09	10 Apr 09				
Reis.	30	<i>18 May 12</i>	<i>19 July 12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Columbus				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 24 1916.</i>				Bureau notified: DEC 20 1916 Death reported by P. M. at <i>Panel Fulton</i>			
Remarks: <i>Panel Fulton O</i>							
Check No. <i>3072479</i> Dated DEC 4 1916							
Former Roll No. <i>562-02</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Koenig</i>												Certificate No. <i>729601</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12 - MAR 4 1907</i>						Rate: <i>20-20-</i>						Remarks: <i>196030</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>7/10</i>	<i>65.87</i>		2	10	60		2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>60</i>		3	10	60		3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>60</i>		4	10	60		4				4				4		
							<i>Comp's order of</i>												
							<i>GROUP 3</i>												
1908.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>9 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>11 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>12 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 60</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry Koenig</i>												Certificate No. <i>774151</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12 - JUN 4 - 1907</i>						Rate: <i>20-20-30-</i>						Remarks: <i>196.310</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		<i>9 54</i>		3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		<i>9 55</i>		4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>9 45</i>		2	10	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
							<i>GROUP 3</i>												
1909.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>11 36.33</i>		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 60</i>		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>11 60</i>		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 60</i>		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: *Koenig, Henry* S.F. 21166 (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *898605* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1918.*
 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pri Co C, 1 Ore Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>R</i>		20 Feb 1907	<i>20 Feb 1908</i>				
REISSUE. 24		<i>MAY 24, 1912</i>	<i>NOV 23, 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 20, 1919* Bureau notified: **MAR 8 1919 3-1081**

Remarks: *S.F. Calif.*

Former Roll No. *a. 994/15, 943/9, 11067* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Koenig Henry* *21166-B, 9289* (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *929523* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pri. Co. C 9. Lee. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>14 Apr. 1900</i>	<i>10 Dec. 1900</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 28-1915</i>	<i>Dec 8-1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Aug. 1911</i>	<i>29 Aug. 1911</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>July 28-1919</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Dec 1912</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>July 28-1924</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *State of Michigan* Transferred to: *1477 W. 8th St. Oakland Calif.*

Died: *Dec. 19 1915* Bureau notified: **JAN 12 1916 3-1081**

Remarks: *Cor. Grant + Gillespie Ave. Poplar Grove Salt Lake City, Utah*
W Died Dec. 19, 1915 Accrued order dated MAR 27 1916 1477 West 8th St.

JAN 6 1916 payable to widow *Annie F. Koenig* *Oakland, Calif.*

Former Roll No. **MAR 31 1916** ORIGINAL *947/6 - 11068.* Home:

6-881

NAME: <i>Henry Koenig</i>												Certificate No. <i>898605</i>															
Last paid to: <i>@ 12 mar 08</i>				Rate: <i>24.35</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	17	72 P.H.	1919.	1		105	1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	12	60		2	17	72 P.H.		2		GROUP 3		2				2						
	3				3	12	60		3	17	72 P.H.		3				3				3						
	4				4	12	60		4	15	72 P.H.		4				4				4						
1908.	1	5/7	94 ¹³	1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1	16	72 P.H.	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2	11	60		2	12	60		2	19	72 P.H.		2				2				2						
	3	7/2	60		3	12	60		3	18	72 P.H.		3				3				3						
	4	1/4	60		4	19	60		4	14	72 P.H.		4				4				4						
1908.	1	12	60	1913.	1	26	P.H.	1917.	1	16	72 P.H.	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2	14	60		2	13	P.H.		2	18	72 P.H.		2				2				2						
	3	13	60		3	17	P.H.		3	17	72 P.H.		3				3				3						
	4	13	60		4	22	72 P.H.		4	17	72 P.H.		4				4				4						
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1	17	72 P.H.	1918.	1	18	72 P.H.	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2	11	60		2	17	72 P.H.		2	19	72 P.H.		2				2				2						
	3	12	60		3	17	72 P.H.		3	18	102 ²⁰ P.H.		3				3				3						
	4	12	60		4	17	72 P.H.		4	21	105 P.H.		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Henry Koenig</i>												Certificate No. <i>929523</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>May 11, 1912.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	30	1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	6	30		2	4	39		2				2				2						
	3				3	5	32 ²⁷		3	4	39		3		<i>Inc.</i>		3				3						
	4				4	5	36		4	4	39		4		<i>W 92.320</i>		4		<i>Cancelled</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1		DEAD	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2	6	36		2	7/24	1640		2				2				2						
	3				3	10/31	36 ³⁰		3		W		3				3		<i>Inc.</i>		3						
	4	10	30		4	4	39		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4						
1909.	1	11	30	1913.	1	4	39	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2	8	30		2	4	39		2				2				2				2						
	3	14	30		3	4	39		3				3				3				3						
	4	10	30		4	4	39		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	5	30	1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2	10	30		2	4	39		2				2				2				2						
	3	7	30		3	4	39		3				3				3				3						
	4	5	30		4	4	39		4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Koenig, Henry* (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *10363131* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *2 Lh P Nebraska Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen 15</i>		<i>8th March 1907</i>	<i>9th Nov 1907</i>				

Fees: *Died June 08*

Accrued Pension Order Dated *7 Oct 08*

Payable to *Agathe H Koenig-Wid*

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *of filed 10-24-08*

Died: *June 19-08* Bureau notified: **JUL 23 1908**

Remarks: *Grand Island Neb 110 St-1*

Former Roll No. *18-350* Home: *Welcome, Minn.*

6-681

NAME: **Koenig, Herman** (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1,238,452** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of June 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt., Co.F, 1st Calif. Inf.**

Disability:

6-671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	12	Sept. 29, 1923	Feb. 4, 1924		
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926			

Died: *Oct 1, 1926* Reported: **OCT 28 1926**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAR 16 1927*

payable to widow *Elizabeth Koenig*

37 Linda Ave., Oakland Calif

NAME: <i>Herman Koenig</i>				Certificate No. <i>7036313</i>											
Last paid to: <i>@ 12 75</i>				Remarks: <i>NOV 20 1907 20⁰⁰ 10/24/08 38⁰⁰ Accd</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>9 45</i>			1				1				1	
1908.		2	<i>9 45</i>	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	
		3	<i>16 38</i>			3	<i>Des Moines.</i>			3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>GROUP 1</i>			1				1				1	
		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME		Herman Koenig		Certificate No. 1,238,452		Act of June 5, 1920	
Fees		\$20.00 C Smith		<i>2-15-24</i>			
RATE-		12		12		20	
		12					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY			4	4			
FEBRUARY		<i>Feb. 15-30</i>	4	4	<i>2</i>		
MARCH		<i>4 12</i>	4	4	<i>28-1867</i>	TO DATE OF DEATH	
APRIL		4	4	4			
MAY		4	4	4			
JUNE		4	4	4			
JULY		4	4	4	<i>20</i>		
AUGUST		4	4	4			
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4			
OCTOBER		4	4	4			
NOVEMBER		4	4	4			
DECEMBER		4	4				

Handwritten signature
 CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Koenig Hermann* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *840954* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st Lt Co. 15th Mo. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>19 May 1907</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>11 Dec 1912</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Feb 1908</i>	<i>27 May 1908</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *16 Aug. 1913* Bureau notified: **SEP 5 - 1913** *Acc'd order dated 10/14/13*
 Remarks: *Fanny McLaw*

Former Roll No. *730* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

NAME: *Koenig Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.) *52* **566**

Certificate No. *547602* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. 929th N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 13/07</i>	<i>Mar. 12/07</i>	INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 12/13</i>	<i>Oct 4/13</i>
INCREASE	<i>15</i>	<i>aug. 18/08</i>	<i>Oct. 3/08</i>				
REISSUE	<i>23</i>	<i>May 18-1912</i>	<i>Aug 1-1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 17, 1915* Bureau notified: **NOV 6 1915** Check No. *9164276* Dated *11/4/15* Canceled.
 Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** *Letter of daughter to Mr. Tibbette 10/26/15*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Koenig Jacob F* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1026497* ARMY INVALID. Law: *197.658* ACT FEB. 6, '07
 Service: *Pt. H. 22-7428*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Dec 10</i>	<i>14 Dec 10</i>				

Fees:

TRANS. FROM: **COLUMBUS**
 COMED ORDER: _____
 PD. @ \$ TO: _____ Transferred to:

Died: *12/28* Bureau notified: **APR 15 1912**
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **D. H.** 6-681

NAME: *Koenig Jacob F* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1026497* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Service: *Pt. H. 22-7428 Vol. Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Apr. 1907</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1908</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Dec 10</i>	<i>14 Dec 10</i>				

Fees: *Utty none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to: *Bl. Dec. 5-1911 -*
P. Dec 7-1911.

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26129 Act 6/27/90* Home: **C. O. R.** 6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob F Koenig</i>				DECEASED				D. H.				Certificate No. <i>1026497</i>							
Last paid for: <i>20-4 Nov 11</i>				Rate: <i>20-</i>				Remarks: <i>197.658</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>1/2 20</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11 80</i>	Reimb.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>6/1/12 23.33</i>	<i>4/8/12 20</i>		2				2				2		Reimb.
	3				3		<i>21 4/8/12 20</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>21 4/8/12 20</i>		4				4				4		
						GROUP 3													
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jacob F Koenig</i>												Certificate No. <i>1026497</i>							
Last paid for: <i>4 Dec 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 55.33</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>6 60</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>9 60</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7 60</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Transferred		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>8 45</i>			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 45</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 45</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>10 45</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 45</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 45</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>6 45</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 45</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Koenig, Johan N.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *491586* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6 1907~~
 Service: *Pt. & 124th Reg. V. I. & Co. E 11th Mo. V. I.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 Feb 1912	6 Apr 1912			31 May 1912	21 Apr 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
						<i>24 17 Mar 1917</i>	
						<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 18-1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1920*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *963* **JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Koenig, Johan N.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *491526* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *Pt. Co. I 124th Reg. V. I. & Co. E 11th Mo. V. I.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 3 Aug 1891</i>	<i>9 Aug 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *963* **JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Johann N. Koenig</i> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. <i>491526</i>																
Last paid to: _____ Rate: 24 30 50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105	
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	105	
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	105	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	
	2				2	10	40	30		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	21				3	4	60		3	4	151 ⁵⁰
	4				4					4	4	60		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 2		
	2				2	4	55	49		2	4	66	27			
	3				3	4				3	4	72				
	4				4	4	60			4	4	72				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			
	2				2	4	60			2	4	72				
	3				3	4	60			3	4	91 ⁵⁰				
	4				4	4	60			4	4	105				

NAME: <i>Johan H. Koenig</i> Certificate No. <i>491526</i>																
Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	15			2				2			
	3				3	8			3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2	FEB. 6, 1907 APR 1912					2			2		
	3				3	GROUP 2					3			3		
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3	6			3				3				3			
	4	7			4				4				4			

NAME Koenig, John H.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 27,122

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. A. 153" Pa.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died Jan 12, 1924 Reported FEB 7 1924 Remarks: cla =	

NAME: *Koenig, John H.* 118 ^(3-P. A. 1) 776

Certificate No. *27,122* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. A. 153" Pa.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: *G. S. H. L. leg + face + R. hip; Shell wd. R. arm + neck.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>10</i>	<i>July 13/86.</i>	<i>Nov. 1/89.</i>	REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr. 20/12</i>	<i>May 3/12</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug. 18/87.</i>		"	<i>19</i>	<i>May 24-1912</i>	<i>Nov 27-1912</i>
INCREASE	<i>14</i>	<i>Jan. 12/10</i>	<i>Feb. 9/10</i>	INCREASE	<i>22</i>	<i>50 Mch. 24-1917</i>	<i>July 24-1917</i>

Fees: *32 JUN 10 1918*

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW*

Former Roll No. *3* Home:

NAME JOHN H KOENIG

Certificate No. 27122
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

NAME: 118 *John H. Koenig* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 27122

Last paid to: 776 Rate: ~~15~~ 15 1922 ~~32~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 42	1915. 1	4 55	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 42	1915. 2	8 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 42	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 42	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 42	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 42	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 45 47	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 151 80	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	17 45 33	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	18 57 14 80	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 67 50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 43 47	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67 50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 42	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 84 60	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 42	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	4 96	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

Koenig John

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

(3-P. A. 8.)

Certificate No.

41083

NAVY INVALID.

Regular Establishment

Service:

Lds USS San Francisco

Disability:

Dis of rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	3	June 19, 1908	JUN 9 1909				
REISSUE	15	Feb 2-1921	FEB 11 1922				

Voca: 75 fee pd H. H. Lloyd 6/16/09

\$20 fee Leonard Liepman Pd 3/18/22

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C. San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 23 1922

Home:

NAME:

John Koenig

Regular Establishment

Certificate No.

41083

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4	1915. 1 4 24	1919. 1 4 24	1923. 1 4 45	1927. 1
2	2 8	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 15	2
3	3 8	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 15	3
4	4 7	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 15	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 6	1916. 1 4 24	1920. 1 4 24	1924. 1 4 15	1928. 1
2	2 7	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 15	2
3	3 9	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 15	3
4	4 4	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 15	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 24	1921. 1 4 24	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
2 16 9 24	2 4	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4	2
3 7 24	3 4	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4	3
4 9	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4	4
1910. 1 7	1914. 1 4 24	1918. 1 4 24	1922. 1 4 24	1926. 1 4	1930. 1
2 8	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 45	2 4	2
3 8	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4	3
4 14	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4	4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Koenig John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *67259* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pvt 28th Pa. Vol. Infy.*

Disability: *gun through body*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>11th Sept. 1906</i>	<i>23rd Oct 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 14, 1908* Bureau notified: *May 19, 08 - 3-1908*

Remarks: *Died 14th May 1908. Accrued order dated 4 Aug. 1908 payable to widow Pauline Koenig \$49.73*

Former Roll No. *6841* Home: *3030 - N. 5th St - Phila. Pa.*

NAME OF SOLDIER **Koenig, John** (3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No. **941963** ARMY MINORS Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Service of Soldier **Pt F 202 Regt NY Inf.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Aug 30, 1922 <i>R</i>	Nov 13, 1923	2	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	Frank	Aug 30, 1922	Jan 3/24
	20	Sept 1, 1922				John	" " "	Jan 15/26

Guardian: *Margaret Koenig 12/30/19*

Appointed by: **Clark Co. Ohio Prob. Ct.**

Amount of Bond

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office *Office for 1923*

Remarks: **John Koenig alias John King.**
Dropped FEB 17 1928

NOV 23 1923

NAME: <i>John Koenig</i>												Certificate No. <i>67259</i>											
Last paid for: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i>						Rate: <i>17.</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>15 51 744</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>15 51 744</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>16 51 H.H.</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 51 H.H.</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>14 H.H.</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		DEAD.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Koenig												
Certificate No. 941963												
Fees \$10 James C. Walker 12/1/23												
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922												
Margaret Koenig Gdn												
RATE-	20	+ 4	24									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1934	
JANUARY		<i>7-28</i>	<i>23-24</i>	<i>31-33</i>								
FEBRUARY		<i>20-24</i>	<i>26-24</i>									
MARCH		<i>18-24</i>	<i>12-24</i>									
APRIL		<i>19-24</i>	<i>22-24</i>									
MAY		<i>16-24</i>	<i>28-24</i>									
JUNE		<i>28-24</i>	<i>18-24</i>									
JULY		<i>24-24</i>	<i>22-24</i>									
AUGUST		<i>14-24</i>	<i>9-24</i>									
SEPTEMBER		<i>23-24</i>	<i>16-24</i>									
OCTOBER		<i>30-24</i>	<i>22-24</i>									
NOVEMBER		<i>13-38</i>	<i>21-24</i>	<i>13-24</i>								
DECEMBER		<i>28-28</i>	<i>19-24</i>	<i>14-24</i>								

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Koenig John A.* (S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *634628* ARMY MINORS. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: *Pri A 5 NY & Co*

Guardian: *George F Koenig* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Dec 1907*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr-08</i>	<i>27 Nov 07</i>	<i>John Henry</i>	<i>6 June 06</i>	<i>22 Apr 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Remarks: *Dropped May 10 1913*
Legal limitation

Former Roll No.

6-578

NAME: *Koenig Joseph* DEAD-REP'T'D APR 13 1908 20432^{1/2} (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *178428* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri F 26 New*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar 16-1907</i>	<i>DEC 7 1907</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>23 Sept 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DEAD-REP'T'D APR 13 1908** Bureau notified:

Died: **DEAD-REP'T'D APR 13 1908**

Remarks: *died 20 Feb 08 Pay to wid Helena*

Former Roll No. *24595* Home:

6-581

NAME: <i>Koenig</i>				Certificate No. <i>634628</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV - 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12-2</i>				Remarks: <i>George F. Koenig Gdn</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 42 ✓</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 42 ✓</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 42 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 23 4</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>11 42 ✓</i>		4		<i>19</i>		4		
	1				1		<i>6 42 ✓</i>		1		<i>12</i>		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>11 42 ✓</i>	1916.	2		<i>24 760</i>	1920.	2		
	3				3		<i>19 42 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 27</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>12 42 ✓</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4		
	1	<i>9 42 ✓</i>			1		<i>11 42 ✓</i>		1				1		
1909.	2	<i>10 42 ✓</i>		1913.	2		<i>9 36 ✓</i>	1917.	2		<i>Ending</i>	1921.	2		
	3	<i>11 42 ✓</i>			3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>12 42 ✓</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>10 42 ✓</i>			1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>11 42 ✓</i>		1914.	2				2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>11 42 ✓</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 42 ✓</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Koenig</i>				DEAD-REP'T'D				Certificate No. <i>178 428</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>APR 13 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>16 64 80</i>			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>23 50</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>23 50</i>			4		<i>MILWAUKEE</i>		4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Koenig Joseph C* (3-P. A. 1.) 4.862

Certificate No. *1152172* ARMY INVALID. Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: *Pv. B. 30 U.S.I.*

Disability: *Malarial poisoning.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 6</i>		<i>23 Nov. 07</i>	<i>11 Jan'y 09</i>				

Fees: *\$25 for David G. Goumit, Wash. D.C.*

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME **Koenig Julia A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **764221** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act May 23, 1928**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Charles A**

Service **Corp G 11 N.J. Inf**

6-6874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *Nov. 19, 1928*

Reported **DEC 18 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: *Joseph B Koenig*

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. *1152172*

Last paid to: *6*

Remarks: *4.862*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6.		2		
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4		<i>1/2 74.20</i>		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4	6	1929.	1		
	2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: **JULIA A KOENIG**
 Certificate No. **764221**

Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Koenig Julia A.*

Certificate No. *764221* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles A Koenig*

Service: *Cpl. Co. 11th U.S. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REG.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 26, 1912</i>	<i>SEP 22 1913</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19127* Home: **10859**

6-679

NAME: *Koenig Julius* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^(3-P. A. 1.) **6608**

Certificate No. *584676* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 ~~ACT OF MAY 27, 1908~~

Service: *Co. 25 NY US*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REG.	12	July 20	25 May 1	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 11, 1912</i>	
				<i>and</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 21, 1914</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 21, 1917</i>	<i>May 6, 1913</i>
					30	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19127* Home: **10859**

6-681

NAME: JULIA A KOENIG				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of April 19</i>				Certificate No. 764221			
Last paid to: 764221				Rate: 2-25-30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 9	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 38	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 38	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 61.77	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Julius Koenig</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>				Certificate No. 584676			
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908				Rate: 18-30-50				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 9	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 10	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 11	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 12	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 172	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	57 4 36 26 30	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4 45	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4 45	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	inc. 5 46 30	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 87 60	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(S-P.A.1.)

NAME: *Koenig Julius alias Julius King of May 11, 1913*

Certificate No. *610781.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Musician A 73 70.2801 Luft* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *"*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>FEB 23 1907</i>	<i>JUN 2 1907</i>	INCREASE	<i>25</i>	<i>Mch 13 1915</i>	<i>Apr 27 1916</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 22 1917</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Mch 13 1920</i>	<i>or</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *nc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 28-1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 16 1922*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated SEP 28 1923* *70 Somerset St. Newark N.J.*

payable to widow *Catherine Koenig*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME:

Julius Koenig alias Julius King

ACT OF MAY 1,

Certificate No.

1920 *61078/*

Last date for:

Rate:

75.00 25.40 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36 ✓	1915.	1	4 57	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2	7/9 944		2	6 36 ✓		2	4 57		2	4 120		2			2	
	3	13 36		3	8 36		3	4 57		3	4 120		3			3	
	4	11 36 ✓		4	8 36		4	4 57		4	4 120		4			4	
1908.	1	8 36	1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1	4 57	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	7 36		2	9 36		2	4 57 ²⁰		2	4 120		2			2	
	3	10 36		3	7 36 ✓		3	4 75		3	4 151		3			3	
	4	12 36 ✓		4	11 73 ⁸⁰ ✓		4	4 75		4	4 150		4			4	
1909.	1	11 36 ✓	1913.	1	4 57	1917.	1	4 75	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	7 36 ✓		2	4 57 ✓		2	4 75		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	16 36 ✓		3	4 57		3	4 75		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	8 36 ✓		4	4 57		4	4 75		4	4 150		4			4	
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1	4 57	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	7 36 ✓		2	4 57		2	4 75		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	8 36 ✓		3	4 57		3	4 102		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	7 36 ✓		4	4 57		4	4 120		4	4 150		4			4	

9 NC CHECK DRAWN

DEAD

10/4/141 67
23

GROUP 2 PAID

✓

NAME: *Koenig Karl St. Always William King no voucher* **50130 (S-P.A.S.)**

Certificate No. *40.664* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Musien - 1st Cl. U.S. Navy and Chief Trumpeter 11th U.S. Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *Rheumatism cres dit of heart and piles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>23 Dec. 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 June 1909</i>	<i>2 Aug. 1909</i>				
<i>Res't</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Feb. 20, 1909</i>					

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *San Francisco*

Died: *404 Oak St.* Bureau notified: *DEC 18 1910*

Remarks: *1152 Scott St., City 4719. R.S.*
1124 Gough
Presidio Band, Presidio S. F. Cal. rank & service and to correct name from Karl St. Koenig
(PM Nov 1910)

Com writes May 9, 1910 - plus his papers to Bureau intending to draw no more - Hold subject to Sect

** Reissue to allow additional disability*

Home: Karl St. Koenig

NAME: <i>Karl St. Koenig aka William King</i>																Certificate No. <i>40.664</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8 12 14</i>				Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>1/249</i>	<i>76²⁰</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>5 18</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		<i>4 18</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>7 34.40</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>6 25.13</i> <i>(23 fee)</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>4 12</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Koenig Katharina* *care* 89405 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *324896* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Priv. F. 68 N. Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>23 Feb. 1892</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7/4/16</i>		Bureau notified: OCT 2 1916				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2734533 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>10062</i>						6-679

NAME: *Koenig Katharina* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *495416* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Heinrich Koenig*

Service: *Private 1st Class Corporal 1st Lt New York State Mil Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>16 February 1892</i>	<i>22 June 1900</i>			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>December 10-1913</i>		Bureau notified: JAN 30 1913 3 - 1081 etc.				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8175</i>						6-679

NAME: <i>Katharina Koenig</i>				Certificate No. <i>324596</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>Care</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4	OCT 36	1912. 4	10 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	GROUP 1	1921. 1	
1909. 2	15 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	14 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Katharina Koenig</i>				Certificate No. <i>495.116</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i>		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	22	1911. 1	24	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	25	1911. 2	7/7 36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	24	1911. 3	27	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	24	1911. 4	10/14 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	24	1912. 1	4/2 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	30	1912. 2	7/13 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	36	1912. 3	10/4	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	36	1912. 4	DEAD.	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	4/1	1913. 1	GROUP 3	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	7-7 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	OCT 8 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	10/10 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	4/1 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	4/3	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	OCT 12 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	29	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Koenig Katharina* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *517171* ARMY WIDOW. *DEAD-REPORTED NOV 14 1912* 89107
 Name of Soldier: *Sermann* Act. April 19, 1908
 Service: *Corpl. A. 34 Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>24 July 1901</i>			

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: *dead Sept 23, 1912*
 Remarks: *DEAD-REPORTED NOV 14 1912*
 Former Roll No. *10063* 6-879

NAME: *Koenig Louis W* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1025088* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 11, 1912* Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Service: *P a 72 2nd Vol Inf*
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 May 1907</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Dup</i>			<i>16 Nov 1908</i>				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *514-East 29th St*
 Died: *5/13/17 (3-888)* Bureau notified: **MAY 28 1917**
 Remarks: *Chicago, Ill.*
 Former Roll No. *29319(a8)* Home: _____ NOV 23 1917 6-881

NAME: <i>Katharina Koenig</i>					Certificate No. <i>517171</i>				
Last paid to:					Remarks: <i>care DEAD-RETT'D NOV 14 1912</i>				
Rate: <i>12</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	MILWAUKEE	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	OCT 36	1912. 4	X	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	GROUP 1	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	14 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	14 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Louis W. Koenig</i>					Certificate No. <i>12084</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) 20 30</i>					Remarks:				
Rate: <i>20 30</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 N.T.	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	6/18 10 40	1911. 2	4 NT	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	12 JHT	1911. 3	5 NDB	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	4 NT	1912. 1	12 NDB	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	24 EBB	1912. 2	8 NDB	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	3 AMF	1912. 3	10 AMF	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>Jan 21 Sept 1908. 2d Nov</i>	1912. 4	ACT MAY VI, 1912.	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	1/4 60 Dup	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	6 BRK	1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	6 SER	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	90	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	4 SER	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	DEC 11 40	1921. 4	TO DATE OF DEATH	1925. 4	
1910. 1	A.M.F. 4	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	J.	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	5 AMF	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	GROUP 1	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	7 N.D.B.	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	4 N.D.B.	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Koenig Lydia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *440,125* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Maximilian J. Koenig*

Service: *Hospital Steward U.S. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>15 January 1895</i>	<i>16 March 1897</i>			
Increase	12	<i>Apr April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 3, 1911* Bureau notified: *Jan 28 1911 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8182* 6-679

NAME: *Koenig, Margaretha* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD** **431**

Certificate No. *363,013* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick ^{alias} Mathias Kicherer*

Service: *Pt. F. 15 NY H Co*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Aug 12-1890</i>	<i>Feb 6-1893</i>			
	12	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Jul 30-14* Bureau notified: *AUG 13 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42 25-65-Deporia St. - Phila. - Pa* 6-679

NAME: <i>Ludie Koenig</i>				Certificate No. <i>440.125</i>																						
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>																						
Remarks:				Remarks:																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1	18		1911.	1	<i>Dead</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2	18			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	18			3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	16		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	16	<i>30</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	17	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	22			4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	18		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	17			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	16			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	16			4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	15			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	20			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	22			4				4				4				4				4			4		

Check No. *192506* to Auditor & P. B. notified *128.1911*

NAME: <i>431 Margaretha Koenig</i>				Certificate No. <i>363.013</i>																						
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>																						
Remarks:				Remarks: <i>DEAD APRIL 19, 1903.</i>																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3	4	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>5-0</i>			4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Koenig Maria C.* 89509 (S-P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *528787* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Priv. Co. 6 Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	3 Mar. 1902			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>APR 21 1913</i>		
Remarks:				Death reported by P. M. at <i>Jackson Wis</i> <i>died Feb 23-1913</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>10204</i>				6-879		

NAME: *Koenig Martin* 14-a (S-P.A. 1) 923

Certificate No. *193405* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt. King* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Apr 7 1909	Apr 28 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	27	Jul 8-1912	May 15-1913	"	72	May 1-1920	Nov. 22-1922
	38	JUN 10 1918					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA PA.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 1, 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 16 1923</i>			
Remarks: <i>FROM GENERAL LAW</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>14</i>				Home:			
6-881							

NAME: <i>Maria C. Koenig</i>					Certificate No. <i>528787</i>																	
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>																	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Remarks:																	
1907.	1				1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1				1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2					2	4	36		2					2				2			
	3					3	5	36		3					3				3			
	4					4	7	36		4					4				4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	6	36		1				1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2					2	6	36		2					2				2			
	3					3	5	36		3					3				3			
	4	OCT	36			4	4	36		4					4				4			
1909.	1		5	36	1913.	1				1				1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	12	36			2		Check No. <i>2771198</i>		2					2				2			
	3	10	36			3				3					3				3			
	4	9	36			4		GROUP 1		4					4				4			
	1		4	36	1914.	1				1				1918.	1			1922.	1			
1910.	2		5	36		2				2					2				2			
	3					3				3					3				3			
	4		5	36		4				4					4				4			

NAME: <i>14-a Martin Koenig</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>193405</i>																				
Last paid to: <i>923</i>					Rate: <i>15; 27 38.50</i>																				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Remarks: <i>72</i>																				
1907.	1				1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2					2	8	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	10	4	50		2		
	3					3	7	45		3	4	81		3	4	114		3	11	4	50		3		
	4					4	8	45		4	4	81		4	4	114		4	12	4	50		4		
1908.	1				1912.	1	8	45		1	4	81		1	4	114		1							
	2					2	7	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		2							
	3					3	19	45		3	4	81		3	4	151.20		3							
	4					4	7	45		4	4	81		4	4	150		4							
1909.	1				1913.	1	4	45		1	4	81		1	4	150		1							
	2	7	42	90		2	4	45		2	4	81		2	4	150		2							
	3	6	45			3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3							
	4	11	45			4	4	81		4	4	81		4	4	150		4							
1910.	1	8	45		1914.	1	4	81		1	4	81		1	4	150		1							
	2	7	45			2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	150		2							
	3	5	45			3	4	81		3	4	100.80		3	4	150		3							
	4	7	45			4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4	150		4							

NAME **Koenig Mary A.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **713,972** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Frederick W.**

Service **Pt. B. 45 N. Y. Inf. & Chief Miscn. 58' N.Y. Inf.** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Dec. 16, 1926</i>						
Reported JAN 25 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Koenig Mary A** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **713972** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Frederick W.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **P B 45 N. Y. Inf & Chief Miscn 58 N Y Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>90</i>						
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Oct 1910</i>	<i>22 Dec 1910</i>			
<i>Dec 20</i>		<i>Dec 20, 1916</i>	<i>Feb 28, 1919</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10 fee Joshua R H Potts ✓</i>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
<i>846 S. Clark Ave</i>						
<i>Chicago Ill</i>						
Former Roll No. MAR 2 6 1917 6-679						

NAME

MARY A KOENIG

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

713972

GROUP 1

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						6-2874
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Enter to Rec
351081
5/12/30

NAME:

Mary A. Koenig

6848^B

Certificate No.

713972

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/13	34 ⁴⁰	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1				
	2				2	14	NT		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2			
	3				3	14	HEO		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	80		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	SER	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	18	NDB		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3	20	NDB		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3				
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	LO	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Koenig Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *527.767* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *41.700*
Act of June 27 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co Battery W. 5th U.S. Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Oct 1901</i>	<i>14 Feb 1902</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>John King</i>				Bureau notified: <i>4 Dec 1908</i>		
Remarks: <i>29 Nov 1908 says son</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>424</i>						

NAME: *Koenig, Mary H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *834.201* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Louis W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co A 72nd Illinois Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 21, 1917</i>	<i>November 16, 1917</i>			
		<i>25 October 6, 1917</i>	<i>J.</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10. John L. Warming Atty - DEC 11 1917</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 14, 1920 (Letter)</i>				Bureau notified: DEC 13 1920		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 23 1917 6-879

NAME: <i>Mary J. Koenig</i>																Certificate No. <i>41.700</i>		Certificate No. <i>527.767</i>	
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9 24</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>11 30</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>25 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7/19 34</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Reimb Paid John King, H. Millgrove

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Mary H. Koenig</i>																Certificate No. <i>834.201</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

For DEC 11 8867

GROUP 1

NAME: *Koenig Mary M.* 40743 *N* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *713 6257* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: *John George Koenig* { *widow pensioned as George Koenig* }
 Service: *Orin - A. 13 Ill Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Sep 1910</i>	<i>10 Dec 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 2, 1922</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAY 3 1922</i>						
Remarks: <i>1920-7 - Post West, Seattle Wash</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Koenig Minnie* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *536495* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: *August Koenig*
 Service: *Pvt. G 5 Pa. H. A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>ad to \$12.00</i>	<i>per month from</i>	<i>3 July 1902</i>			
<i>April</i>	<i>1902</i>	<i>by act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 21-1912</i> Bureau notified: SEP 20 1912						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>302 A. J</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary M Koenig</i>				Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>713257</i>						
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: <i>25</i> 30				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	13 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2	12 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	11 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	12 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	11 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	
	2			2	11 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 61.13		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	GROUP 3		2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4	1/13 28 ⁸⁰		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	

NAME: <i>Minnie Koenig</i>				Certificate No. <i>536495</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	7		2			2			2	
	3			3	10		3			3			3	
	4			4	6		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	9 PITTSBURGH		2			2			2	
	3	6 34		3	GROUP 1		3			3			3	
	4	9 36		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	11	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	12		2			2			2			2	
	3	9		3			3			3			3	
	4	11		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	7	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	9		2			2			2			2	
	3	11		3			3			3			3	
	4	7		4			4			4			4	

NAME **Koenig Nell** (S-P.A. 4)
 CERTIFICATE NO. **1616198** **ARMY DEPENDENT** LAW: **CIVIL WAR-DEPENDENT RELATIVE**
 NAME OF SOLDIER **Frederick** **SPECIAL ACT**
 SERVICE **Pvt E 14 Ind Inf & A 4th U S Vet Vol Inf** **Helpless Child**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	20	May 24 1928 ^r	Aug 2 1928				

DIED **Jan. 5, 1931.**
 REPORTED **JAN 26 1931**
 REMARKS: **Payable to claimant during period of helplessness.**

NAME: **Koenig Pauline** (S-P.A. 2) **588**
 Certificate No. **6544-101** **ARMY WIDOW.** LAW: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**
 Name of Soldier: **John**
 Service: **Pvt. Co 98 Pa & B 12 U S V C**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 May 21-1908	Aug 4-1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: **10/2/11** P.M. Bureau notified: **FEB 3 1912**
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. **6**

6-679

NAME **Nell Koenig**
 CERTIFICATE NO. **1616198**
 FEES **none**

CIVIL WAR-DEPENDENT RELATIVE
 SPECIAL ACT
 -HELPLESS CHILD

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
						20						
JANUARY							4 20	4 20	42 <i>deceased to Dec. 1/26/31</i>			
FEBRUARY							4	4	4 20 CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH							4	4				
APRIL							4	4				
MAY							4	4				
JUNE							4	4				
JULY							R 4	4				
AUGUST						15 46.67	4	4				
SEPTEMBER						8 20	4	4				
OCTOBER						4 20	4	4			<i>decd. 1/23/31</i>	
NOVEMBER						4	4	4				
DECEMBER						4	4	4				

NAME: 588 <i>Pauline Koenig</i>		Certificate No. <i>6054.101</i>																					
Last paid to NOV 4 1909		Rate: 12																					
Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
						<i>GROUP 2</i>																	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **Koenig, Richard** (S-P. A. D)

Certificate No. **436320** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service **Pt Batty K 3 US Arty**

Disability **Dis of eyes**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Duplicate	12	Feb. 24, 1888					DEC - 5 1923
				Remarks: <i>Dropped from rolls because of Voluntary surrender of Pension</i>			

NAME: *Koenig, Richard* (S-P. A. I.) **184**

Certificate No. *436320* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Pt Batty K 3 US Arty*

Disability: *Dis of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb 24/88	June 12/89				
Dupl.			Sept 30/89				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME RICHARD KOENIG

Certificate No. 436320

Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

RATE-	GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4											
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4	CHECK CANCELED										

NAME: 184

Richard Koenig

Certificate No. 436320

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 12	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 8 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 36	1923. 2 4 12	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 11 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 36	1923. 3 4 12	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 9 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 36	1923. 4 4 12	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 12	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 36	1924. 2 4 12	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 19 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 36	1924. 3 4 12	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 8 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 36	1924. 4 4 12	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 36	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 36	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 9 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 36	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 10 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 36	1922. 2 4 36	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 9 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 36	1922. 3 4 36	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 8 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 36	1922. 4 4 36	1926. 4	1930. 4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME: *Koenig, Samuel* 43 (3-P. A. 1.) 1968

Certificate No. *1.015.512* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *H. 9104 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	March 2/07	<i>Aug 27/07</i>				
INCORP.	20	Jan 10/11	<i>Feb 1/11</i>				
REISSUE	22	May 24/12	<i>Nov 14/12</i>				
Fees:							

5/3 1919 Accrued order dated *5/26/21*

Payable to widow *Caroline*

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: *May 4, 1919* Bureau notified: **MAY 22 1919** JUN 6 1921

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Koenig, Sarah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) 045-K

Certificate No. *744.402* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Christian R.*

Service: *Corp. G, 151st Pa.* 4 20

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>May 14/12</i>	<i>June 26/12</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

INC 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 16, 1922* Bureau notified: **JAN 12 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-679

NAME: 43 Samuel Koenig				Certificate No. 1015512											
Last paid to: 1068				Rate: \$5.20:22:32											
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	45	67.50	1	4	96		1			
	2			2	5	60	67.50	2				2			
	3	9/16	1520	3	5	60	67.50	3				3			
	4	5	45	4	7	60	67.50	4				4			
1908.	1	5	45	1	6	60	67.50	1				1			
	2	5	45	2	6	60	67.50	2				2			
	3	5	45	3	7	60	67.50	3				3			
	4	5	45	4	7	60 ¹³ ₃₃	67.50	4				4			
1909.	1	5	45	1	4		67.50	1				1			
	2	6	45	2			67.50	2				2			
	3	5	45	3	4		67.50	3				3			
	4	5	45	4	4	67.50	67.50	4				4			
1910.	1	5	45	1	4	67.50	67.50	1				1			
	2	5	45	2	4	67.50	67.50	2				2			
	3	5	45	3	4	67.50	84.60	3				3			
	4	7	45	4	4	67.50	96	4				4			

NAME: 645-K Sarah Koenig				Certificate No. 744402											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25-30											
				Remarks: Z.C. Koch, \$10											
				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	36	75	1	4	30		1			
	2			2	4	36	75	2	4	30		2			
	3			3	4	36	75	3	4	30		3			
	4			4	4	36	75	4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1	4	36	75	1	4	30		1			
	2			2	4	36	75	2	4	30		2			
	3			3	20	32-att	36	3	4	90.50		3			
	4			4	6	36	36	4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1	4	36	38.93	1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4	36	60	2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4	36	60	3	4	90		3			
	4			4	4	36	84.87	4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1	4	36	75	1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4	36	75	2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4	36	73	3	4	90		3			
	4			4	4	36	75	4	4	90		4			

NAME: **Koenig, Sarah** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **781586** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Solomon**

Service: **Pt G 104 Pa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: Oct. 12, 1927						
Reported: NOV 8 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Koenig Sarah* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *781586* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Solomon*

Service: *Pt G 104 Pa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Brig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 17, 1914</i>	OCT 10 1914			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: No fee						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME SARAH KOENIG

Certificate No. 781586

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP - 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Let for 100 1/2
Let to Bu -
3-1081 1/2

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME: *Sarah Koenig*
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~17 25~~ 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 781586

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 4 30
1907. 2 2 4 36	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 4 36	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 4 36	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 4 36	1912. 3 3 4 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 4 30	1912. 4 4 4 30	1916. 4 4 30	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30
1909. 2 2 4 36	1913. 2 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 4 30
1909. 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 4 75	1914. 1 1 4 75	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30
1910. 2 2 4 75	1914. 2 2 4 75	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 4 30
1910. 3 3 4 75	1914. 3 3 4 75	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 5 36	1914. 4 4 5 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Koenig, Solomon* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1)
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Certificate No. *622.264* ARMY INVALID. DEAD ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt G 104 Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	<i>July 18/90</i>	<i>July 14/91</i>	INCREASE	10	<i>Dec 5/06</i>	<i>Jan 25/07</i>
REISSUE	6	<i>Sept 11/90</i>	<i>Jan 28/01</i>	REISSUE	12	<i>May 12/11</i>	<i>May 22/11</i>
INCREASE	8	<i>Oct 2/01</i>	<i>Apr 16/02</i>	REISSUE	13 ⁵⁰	<i>Apr. 16/14</i>	
Fees:						<i>15⁵⁰ Jan. 30/15</i> <i>19 Jan. 30/19</i> <i>22⁵⁰ Jan. 30/24</i>	
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 23, 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 10 1914</i>					
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>				<i>6/23 1914</i>		Accrued order dated <i>10/10/14</i>	
				<i>to widow Sarah</i>		<i>Reynolds, Pa. plate</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>12</i>				Home: <i>516/14</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Koenig, Stephania*

Certificate No. *346846* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Alois Koenig*

Service: *Pvt. Co 61 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Inc. \$17.00 per month from April 1, 1908, by act of that date.</i>				
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1892</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 24, 1919</i>		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>379 A. J</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Solomon Koenig</i>												Certificate No. <i>622.264</i>											
Last paid to: 1098				Rate: 10 12 1350				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	30.	1915.	1		INC.	1919.	1		INC.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	30		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	354		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		INC.	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	30		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	30	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	30		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	30		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	30		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Stephanie Koenig</i>												Certificate No. <i>346846</i>											
Last paid to: APR 4 1906				Rate: 25				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2		GROUP 1		2				2		
	3	14	34		3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Koenig Susanna* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *6654816* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Koenig Louis C. A*

Service: *St Music Band 15" Ind U S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 6 May 1908</i>	<i>11 Nov 1908</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>862</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Koenig Veronika* **Act of April 19, 1908**

Certificate No. *788962* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Gustav A. Koenig* **DEAD**

Service: *Pri A. 7 Inf Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 17-1914</i>	<i>APR 17 1915</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: <i>\$10 fee 7/15</i> <i>Lavinia Smith</i>						
GROUP 2 <i>Died 1/28 1917</i> <i>Reimbursement order dated 4/9 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>payable to</i> <i>Prs J Marion</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 28 1917</i> Bureau notified: <i>FEB 15 1917</i>				check No. <i>57428</i> Dated <i>2/4/17</i> Canceled.		
Remarks: <i>name of soldier changed from Gustav Koenig</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Susanna Koenig</i>												Certificate No. <i>665486</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>85-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				19 Apr. 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	11			4	4	80		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.93		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1928							

NAME: <i>Veronika Koenig</i>												Certificate No. <i>788962</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	88		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	14.93		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	56.67		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
												DEAD							
												D ² /7							

NAME: *Koenig Victor E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1067186* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Place: *Hospit Blvd 11 22 06*

Disability: *Chr. Dysentery*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>19 Feb 02</i>	<i>22 Sept 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *-5* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME **Koenig Wilhelmine** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **682535** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William**

Service **Muscn F 17 Mo V Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *March 25, 1927.*

Reported **MAY 11 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Victor G. Koenig</i>												Certificate No. <i>1067186</i>											
Last Paid: <i>NOV 4-1908</i>						Rate: <i>6</i>						WAR WITH SPAIN.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>17 18</i> ✓		1915.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1923.	1	<i>4 6</i>		1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>11 18</i> ✓			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 6</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>18 18</i> ✓			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 6</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>15 18</i> ✓			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 6</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12 18</i> ✓		1916.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1924.	1	<i>4 6</i>		1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>10 18</i> ✓			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 6</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>19 18</i> ✓			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 6</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>15 18</i> ✓			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 6</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>13 18</i> ✓		1913.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>13 18</i> ✓			2	<i>4 18</i> ✓			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>12 18</i> ✓			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>11 18</i> ✓			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12 18</i> ✓		1914.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>17 18</i> ✓			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>11 18</i> ✓			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>14 18</i> ✓			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: WILHELMINE KOENIG													
Certificate No. 682535													
Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
FEBRUARY			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
MARCH			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
APRIL	<i>4</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
MAY	<i>4</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
JULY	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Koenig, Wilhelmine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *682335* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Koenig William*

Service: *Musson 717 No V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>30 Apr 1909</i>	<i>June 1909</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *952*

6-679

NAME: **K O E N I G, W I L L I A M** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **638977** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt. H, 9" N. J. Vol. Inf. and Unassigned Det. 2" Battln. V. R. C.**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	7 Feb. 1910	17 Mar. 1910				
ISSUE.	25	JUN 5 1912	MAR 19 1913	Inc.	40	JUN 10 1918	
	30	Feb 5, 1915			50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act 6/27/90** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Wilhelmine Koenig</i>										Certificate No. <i>682535</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 <i>30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>18 Apr. 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	33		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10			3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: WILLIAM KOENIG.										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>		Certificate No. 638977											
Last paid to: 4 Mar. 1910 @ 12					Rate: 25 <i>30</i> 40 <i>50</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1	9	4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90.		2	4	120		2	4	4 50		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	3	1 4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90.		2	4	120		2	2	2 4 50		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	161		3	3	3 4 50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	4 50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90.		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75.		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	43			1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2			1918.	2	4	90.	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3				3	4	118		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4				4	4	120		4	4	150		4				4		
																GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1924							

NAME WILLIAM KOENIG												
Certificate No. 638977												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: <i>William Koenig</i>										Certificate No. <i>638977</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4, 1908</i>										Rate: <i>12</i>					
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

NAME: *Koenig William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1082555* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Service: *O'G 154 Ill Vol Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912.
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Mar 1907</i>	<i>23 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Jan 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Feb 1909</i>	<i>27 Mar 1909</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Feb 15 1914</i>	<i>MAR 14 1914</i>

Fees: *...*
 Died: *Apr 24 1916* Accrued order dated *Jul 13 1916*
 payable to widow *Caroline J. Koenig*
 Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Okawville Ill.*
 Died: *Apr 24 1916 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *JUN 3 1916*
 Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *29811 (a)* Home: *JUL 26 1916-681*

NAME: *Koenig William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1145014* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *Musⁿ F 17 Mo Vol Inf*
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Dec 1907</i>	<i>7 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees: *...*
 Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *...*
 Died: *12 Mch 1909* Bureau notified: *APR 10 1909*
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated 6/1/09*

Former Roll No. *Orig.* Home: *...*

NAME: <i>William Koenig</i> 12283				Certificate No. <i>1082555</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 19 (225)</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	18	N. D. W	1911.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰
	2	7	HEO	1915.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰
	3	8	ABW	1915.	3	4	67 ⁵⁰
	4	<i>11/28 27</i>		1915.	4	4	67 ⁵⁰
1908.	1	10	AMF	1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰
	2	8	AMF	1916.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰
	3	18	SEB	1916.	3	10	AUG 9 10 ⁷⁵
	4	13		1916.	4		
1908.	1	8	STO	1917.	1		
	2	19	40 ⁵⁰	1917.	2		
	3	9	NDB	1917.	3		GROUP 1
	4	7	SEB	1917.	4		
1910.	1	6	HEO	1918.	1		
	2	7	ABW	1918.	2		
	3	8	N. D. B	1918.	3		
	4	7	ABW	1918.	4		

NAME: <i>William Koenig</i>				Certificate No. <i>1145014</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17.</i>			
				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2			1915.	2		
	3			1915.	3		
	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1	<i>4/20 40</i>		1916.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>		1916.	2		
	3	<i>18</i>		1916.	3		
	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1917.	1		
	2	<i>DIED 12 Dec 1909</i>		1917.	2		
	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1917.	3		
	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2			1918.	2		
	3			1918.	3		
	4			1918.	4		

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Koenig William F. C.*

Certificate No. *1178.297* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Gunner's Mate 3rd Class U. S. S. New Jersey*

Disability: *Slight becoming severe deafness of both ears.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Mch 31. 1916</i>	<i>Sept 25. 1916</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 1. 1916</i>	<i>H</i>				
			<i>Feb 2-1922</i>				

Fees: *Hopkins & Co. Fee \$25. Paid 6/16*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 29 1916** Home:

NAME:

William F. O. Koenig

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Certificate No.

1178.294

Last paid to:

Rate:

22

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	66	1919.	1	9	4	66	1923.	1	9	4	66				
	2				2				2	4	66		2	0	4	22		2	0	4	22	1927.	2		
	3				3				3	4	66		3	1	4	22		3	1	4	22		3		
	4				4				4	4	66		4	1	3	4		22	4	1	3		4	22	4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	66	1920.	1	1	4	22	1924.	1	1	4	22		1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	66		2	2	4	22		2	2	4	22	2			
	3				3				3	16	4840		3	3	4	22		3	3	4	22	3			
	4				4				4	16	66		4	4	4	66		4	4	4	22	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	66	1921.	1	4	66	1925.	1	5	4	22	1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	66		2	2	6		4	2	2	6		4	2		
	3				3				3	4	66		3	3	3		4	3	3	3		4	3		
	4				4				4	4	66		4	4	4		66	4	4	4		66	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	66	1922.	1	4	66	1926.	1	1	4	66	1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	66		2	2	2		4	2	2	2		4	2		
	3				3				3	4	66		3	3	3		4	3	3	3		4	3		
	4				4				4	4	66		4	4	4		66	4	4	4		66	4		

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Koenig Wilmina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *2974011* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Koenig Henry*

Service: *Pt Batty N 12" Mo Vol LA*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	14 July 1891			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb 28-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *May 31-1921* Bureau notified: AUG 16 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *539* 6-679

NAME: *Koeniger Anna* SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 2.) 14894

Certificate No. *182939* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Louis*

Service: *Pt Batty Ind LA*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch 86	8 Feb 79	SPECIAL ACT		

Fees:

Check No. *7556* Dated *1915* Canceled *1915*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Sep 8-1915* Bureau notified: NOV 11 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16162 GL* 6-679

NAME: <i>Wilmina Koenig</i>										Certificate No. <i>297401</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
	1				1	12			1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	13		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90-50		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60 ⁸⁷		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Anna Koeniger</i>										SPECIAL ACT					Certificate No. <i>182932</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4			4				4				4		
	1				1	7	36		1	GROUP 2			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	12	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Koenigs George** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1193678** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Private Co. L, 14th Minn. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 26, 1920	October 7, 1921				

Fees: **\$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. OCT 24 1921**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: **OCT 14 1921** 6-691

NAME: **Koenigsberg alias Charles F Meyers Charles F** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1035177** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 7, 1890.**

Service: **Misc D 26 Ind Inf** | **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	27	Nov 1907	4 mar 1908	Dis	16	23 May 1912	1 Nov 1912
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Dis	19	10 Apr 1913	
				Dis	25	10 Apr 1917	
				Dis	30	10 Apr 1922	28 June 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	
						40. Apr 10. 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dis Home**

Admitted to Danville Home: **March 1910** Discd. fr. Danville Home: **Sept 11, 1910**

Disced. fr. Danville Home: **Aug 13/1909**

Former Roll No. **28094** | Home: **Aug 2, 1907** 6-681

NAME: George Koenigs												ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1193678				
Last paid to:						Rate: 12						Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	0	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	1	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3	Fee				3		
	4				4				4				4	24	17		20	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36		1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36			3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				4		

NAME: Charles F. Koenigsberg ^{alias} Charles F. Meyers												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1035177				
Last paid to:						Rate: 12 19 25 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100						Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N.T.	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1	9	4	100
	2				2	13	A.M.T.		2	4	57		2	4	90		2	0	4	50
	3				3	7	NDB		3	4	57		3	4	118		3	11	4	50
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	120		4	12	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1928.	1	1	4	50
	2				2	12	NDB		2	4	57		2	4	120		2	2	4	50
	3				3	9	HEO		3	4	57		3	4	141		3	3	4	50
	4				4	7	HEO		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
1909.	1	JAN	1909	1913.	1	2/14	6547	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1929.	1			
	2	15	DH H		2	4	48		2	4	57		2	4	150		2			
	3	17	DH H		3	7/4	840		3	10	73 800		3	4	150		3			
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1	11	A.M.F.	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1930.	1			
	2	13	DH H		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2			
	3	14	DH H		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3			
	4				4	4	57		4	4	94		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				4		

NAME: *Koenigsberg Henry* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *218380* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **12430**
 Service: *Capt Co. 3rd Mich V I.* **THE CIVIL WAR.**
 Disability: *Shell wd l. leg. 9 Smd r. leg and r. humer at arm.*
ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reim</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>13th Apr 92</i>	<i>12th Nov 95</i>				
<i>Reimb</i>			<i>Nov 24, 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 28-1911* Bureau notified: **MAR 3 1911**

Remarks: *Ctl to Bureau 3-3-11*

Former Roll No. *14557* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Koenigsberg Lizzie M* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *302759* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**
 Name of Soldier: *Koenigsberg Maxwell*
 Service: *2nd Lt 12th Cav V C, av*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>12th Feb 1909</i>	<i>12th March 1909</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 1912* Bureau notified: **MAR 25 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *921*

6-679

NAME: <i>Henry Koenigsberg</i>												Certificate No. <i>218380</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30¢</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 90</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>7 90</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 90</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 90</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5 90</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>8 90</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 90</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 90</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Lizzie M. Koenigsberg</i>												Certificate No. <i>502759</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>DIED</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>15</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Koenigsberg Lizzie M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *302759* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Maxwell*

Service: *2nd Lieut A 12 Pa Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Feb 1909</i>	<i>12 Mch 1909</i>			

Fees: *10 fee R. S. O'Brien*

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to: *Topeka Mch. 12, 1909. Lett. and Fee order enclosed.*

Remarks:

*5017 Delmar Ave
St Louis Mo*

Former Roll No. *Roll # 7559 (1895 to 1901)*

6-679

NAME: *Koenigsmal Louise* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *14028* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Carl*

Service: *Pri 6th 9th US Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>	<i>19 May 05</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *75.00* Died *1/18 1917* Reimbursement order dated *5/9/17* payable to *Hellie C. C. C. C.*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Died: *1/17/17*

Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1917*

Transferred to:

Check No. *3660336* Dated *2/4/17* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Lizzie M. Koenigsberg</i>					Certificate No. <i>302759</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1919 @ 8.</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		CHICAGO,		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Louise Koenigsmal</i>					Certificate No. <i>14028</i>										
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36 ✓</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 36 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>11 36 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>8 36 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 36 ✓</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>9 36 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>9 36 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 ✓</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>10 36 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 ✓</i>		2		<i>25 50</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 36 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 ✓</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 36 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		GROUP 2		4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36 ✓</i>	1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>9 36 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 36 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19140

Koenigstein John

Certificate No. *66491* **ARMY INVALID.** ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Pt K & G 43 Ill Inf **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability *Permit att to appt as Va*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>26 Nov 1907</i>	<i>22 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Nov 3, 1913</i>	<i>DEC 10 1913</i>
<i>Increased 15</i>		<i>Nov 1908</i>	<i>25 Nov 1908</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Dec - 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *of found. 5-25-18*

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/4/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died *Dec. 20, 1928* Bureau notified: **JAN 22 1923.**

Remarks: *Died 12/20 1928* Accrued order dated **AUG 13 1924** *Worfolk 4297 Isabel St*
payable to widow Magdalena Koenigstein *Reb 1212 Koenigstein Ave*
Calif

Former Roll No. *13-039* Home:

6-451

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Koennecke, Sophia

Certificate No. **393639** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Henry**

Service **Pt K & G 43 Ill V Inf**

6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1920				

Died *Oct. 15, 1928*

Reported **NOV 27 1928**

Remarks:

SECRET

NAME: *John Koeningstein* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *66491*

Last paid to: *OCT 1907 @ 10 75-15 30 40 50 907 48 12/3/08 41.70*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	<i>15 84 53</i>			2	15	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	<i>8 86</i>			3	<i>9/3-45</i>			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	<i>14 41 70</i>		1913.	1	<i>14 73.67 45.</i>		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	<i>8 45</i>			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	<i>8</i>			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	<i>8</i>			4	4	<i>75.17</i>		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1	<i>75.17</i>		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	<i>7</i>			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	<i>8</i>			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	<i>7</i>			4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	150		4	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

DEAD

NAME: **SOPHIA KOENNECKE** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **393639** Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	40											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED 1/7

Let-to-be 5-3-1081 1/6

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Koennecke, Sophia* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No.: *393639* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Koennecke, Henry*

Service: *Pr K & S. 43rd Regt U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>24 Mch 1894</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	MAY 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>517</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Koentz, John P.* **Law:** **GENERAL LAW**

Certificate No.: *211675* **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: *Sgt. K. 11th Co. U.S.*

Disability: *Dis of lungs, res of pneumonia, sht of both ears, res in sev
dhrs of same*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	22	19 Sept 1898	29 June 1899				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>26 Apr. 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 22 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>Approved order dated 7/17/11</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>580</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: **Koens, Solomon** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1036366** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt. G, 68" U.S. Colored Inf.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
							6-0572
							Died <i>Mar 12 1929</i> Reported APR 13 1929
							Remarks: <i>CR</i>

NAME: *Koens, Solomon* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1036366* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. G 68" U.S.C. Col. Inf.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	8	May 1907	<i>10 Feb 1908</i>	27	53	June 1912	<i>27 Feb 1913</i>
			<i>July 1917</i>	INCREASE	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 27-1917</i>	<i>Sept 13-1917</i>
					<i>38</i>	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1605 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME SOLOMON KOENS

Certificate No. 1036366

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50				65							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

Solomon Koens

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1036366

Last paid to:

Rate:

72 75 2150 27 37

50 ACT-FEB-6-1907-

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 64.50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	2 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 64.50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	2 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 64.50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	2 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 64.50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	2 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	4 1053.20	1912. 1	4 12	1916. 1	4 64.50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	2 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 130	1916. 2	4 64.50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 64.50	1920. 3	4 151.20	1924. 3	2 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 64.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 11	1913. 1	4 52.32	1917. 1	4 64.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 11	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 62.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 11	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 64.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 11	1913. 4	4 64.50	1917. 4	4 81	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 11	1914. 1	4 64.50	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 10	1914. 2	4 64.50	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4 11	1914. 3	4 64.50	1918. 3	4 100.80	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 10	1914. 4	4 64.50	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Koentz Sarah m*

Certificate No. *724844* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Koentz John P*

Service: *Sgt 1st x Hospital Steward 11th Reg V. &*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 May 1911</i>	<i>17 June 1911</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11 Feb. 1912* Bureau notified: *FEB 22 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Koepfgen Lottie*

Certificate No. *760262* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William Koepfgen*

Service: *Priv. and Corp. C. 22. Mich. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Apr. 11 1913</i>	JUN 23, 1913	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 17 1913** 6-679

NAME: Sarah M. Koentz																Certificate No. 724844			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		1232 ⁸⁰		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		12	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		DIED 11/18/12	1916.	2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: LOTTIE KOEPFGEN																Certificate No. 760262			
Last paid to: 760262				Rate: 12-25-30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 90
	2				2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		10 4 30
	3				3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3		11 4 30
	4				4				4		4 36		4		4 75		4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		1 4 30
	2				2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		2 4 30
	3				3				3		4 36		3		4 95.50		3		3 4 30
	4				4				4		4 36		4		4 90		4		4 4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		5 4
	2				2				2		4 36		2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3		4 36		3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4		4 61.13		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2		
	3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90		4		

NAME: *Koepfgen William Dead* 8387 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *198487* ARMY INVALID. 12143
 Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *C. & Cpl C. 22 Mich 78* 3244/ 43807

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Acc</i>		<i>Feb. 07 10</i>	<i>Aug. 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>		<i>Jan 13 1912</i>	<i>Jan 23 1912</i>				<i>June 23-13</i>
<i>Acc</i>		<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>JAN 4 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 16-13 (3-798)* Bureau notified: *Apr 24-1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19.390 ML* Home: 11033 6-681

NAME: **Koepke Albert F.** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1192508** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: **Musc. Band, 4th Wisconsin Infantry**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Nov. 29, 1920	August 31, 1921				

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: SEP 7 1921 6-681

NAME: <i>William Koepfgen</i>										Certificate No. <i>198457</i>									
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>10-12 4524-</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>16 42.40</i>		3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>11 410</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>8 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>9 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 455</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1		<i>DETROIT</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>8/7 10 40</i>		2		<i>Ed Lottie Widow</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3		<i>Ed Haven Mich</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Albert F. Koepke</i>										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1192508</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 24</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>9 4 12</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>9 4</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>12 4</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>2 4</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>9/17 86</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>8 4 36</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: **K O E P K E, B E R N H A R D** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,210,983** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Priv I, 6th Illinois Inf.**

Disability: **AGE**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 18		July 15, 1921 ²	Oct 23, 1922				
	24	April 17, 1925					
	30	April 17, 1928					

Fees: **NONE**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **NOV 3 1922** 6-681

NAME: ~~Koepke Charles~~ **18569** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ~~317,241~~ **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: ~~Priv I, 112, I. G. Inf~~ **Act February 6, 1907.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		19 16 Dec 1890	18 June 1890				
Reis 20	3	Nov 1908	19 Nov 1908				

Fees:

Act of Feb 6, 1907. 80/6/11/19/08

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: **OCT 24 1910**

Remarks: *Farnam Hebr.*

Former Roll No. **18** **141** Home: 6-681

NAME: BERNHARD KOEPKE										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. 1,210,983				
Last paid to:					Rate: 18					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: Charles Koepke										Certificate No. 317241									
Last paid to: APR 4 1908					Rate: 20					Remarks: NOV 28 1905 52 27									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3		16 36	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4		16 36	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1		25 32 27	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2		12	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3		14	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4		GROUP 1	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: *Koepke Charlotte* (3-P. A. 2.) 89169

Certificate No. *430441* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *Priv. Co. 26 Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>8 Sept. 1896</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 22, 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 23 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1390318. Dated APR 23 1916*

Former Roll No. *9803* 6-679

NAME: *Koepke Minna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *700481* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Paul Koepke, alias Charles Arnstedt*

Service: *Corpl. Co. 9 2nd Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>71</i>						
		<i>July 27 1908</i>	<i>16 April 1910</i>			
	INC 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>none</i>						

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 17, 1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 19 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Charlotte Koepke</i>				Certificate No. <i>430441</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	10	36
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1		
	2	6	36		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	
	4	14	36		4	4	
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	11	36		2	4	36
	3	8	36		3	4	36
	4	7	36		4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1	4	36
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>148 Minna Koepke</i>				Certificate No. <i>700481</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	11	36
	3				3	22	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4	7	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1	25	218.00	1914.	1	4	36
	2	6	36		2	4	36
	3	6	36		3	4	36
	4	8	36		4	4	
				1915.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	11	14.93
				1916.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	64.87
				1917.	1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
				1918.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: *Koepke Theodore* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1177453* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.
 Service: *Priv G 15 U.S. Inf.*
 Disability: *Injured wound of left ring & little fingers*
 ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 6</i>		<i>Sept 30, 1915</i>	<i>Apr 15, 1916</i>				

Fees: *None*
GROUP 2
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Koepke Wilhelmine* 89771 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *630269* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Frederick* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Priv F 45 Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>1 Aug. 1907</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*
 Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: _____
 Died: *Apr. 18, 1921* ✓ Bureau notified: **MAY 28 1921**
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. *10489* **JAN 15 1917** 6-679

NAME: <i>Theodore Koepke</i>												Certificate No. <i>117453</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	6	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	13	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3				3		18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID											
												4 TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Wilhelmine Koepke</i>												Certificate No. <i>630269</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	12	36	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
	1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1				1				1		
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Koepkey Joseph F*

Certificate No. *1158436* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *P' 26 21 US Inf*

Disability: *Mal poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Dec 1907</i>	<i>26 Oct 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *38325* | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Koeplin Mary E**

Certificate No. **960427** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Philip**

Service: **Musen I 25 Ind Inf**

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 6 1925	Apr 8 1925			

Died: *Sept. 29, 1925*

Reported: *Oct 3 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: *Koepnick, Herman O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1209763* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt. 5" U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 21 1922</i>	<i>Oct 7 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$10. Dr. O. S. Howe + Co Paid 10/26/22*

Transferred from: *ROOF 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll *OCT 14 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Koepen, Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *932103* ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *Corp G 4th Missouri Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Of 1g</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 25, 1922</i>	<i>April 11, 1923</i>			

Died: *Oct. 6. 1926*

Reported: *JAN 10 1927*

Remarks:

APR 16 1923

NAME:

Herman O. Koepnick

Certificate No.

1209763

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Fee. 89.20
10/10/12
12 4 12
12 4 12
12 4 12
5 4
8 4

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME

CAROLINE KOEPPEN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fee 932 103

None

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL <i>5/4</i>	<i>399.</i> 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY <i>8</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE <i>4 B</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Let to P.M. 12/2

3-107/
D 11/15

NAME: *Koeppe Erdmann* 19744 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *365453* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *Pvt. H. 50 Wis. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>SEP 25 1907</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Mar 1912</i>	<i>8 Apr 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>June 3, 1912</i>	<i>Mar 15, 1913</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: _____

Died: *March 10-1922* Bureau notified: **APR 13 1922**

Remarks: *died March 10, 1922 Accrued order dated May 1/22*
payable to widow: Wilhelmine Koeppe
P.R. #5 SheyboGAN Wis 26291

Former Roll No. *33517* Home: **MAY 11 1922** 6-681

NAME: **K O E P P E, F R A N K E.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,209,513** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. H. 2nd Wisc. Inf.**

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	15	May 23, 1922	Oct. 5, 1922				

Fees: **\$20. Joseph H. Hunter, Atty. NOV 1 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: **OCT 1 1922** 6-681

NAME: <u>Erdmann Koeppe</u>										Certificate No. <u>365453</u>									
Last paid to: <u>JUL 1907</u>					Rate: <u>10</u> 15 20 25 50					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	72		3	4	105		3		
	4		1461 ⁰⁰		4	5	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1		1545	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		105	1924.	1		
	2		1045		2	5	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3		1145		3	8	60		3	4	72		3	4	136 ⁵⁰		3		
	4		945		4	7	60		4	4	72		4		150		4		
1909.	1		545	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		645		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3		745		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4		645		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		645	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		645		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3		845		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4		645		4	4	72		4	4	11380		4				4		

NAME: <u>FRANK E. KOEPPPE</u>										Certificate No. <u>1,209,513</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>15</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Koeppe, Wilhelmine* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *913132* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Erdmann.*

Service: *Pt. K. 50th Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr. 4-1922</i>	<i>May 1-1922</i>			

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 11 1922 6-679

NAME *Koepfel, Oscar O* (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. *1 202 778* ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1926*

Service: *2 Lt K 4 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug 7 1920</i>					
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>					

Remarks: *Dropped because of voluntary surrender of pension to receive compensation under the Veterans Bureau*

NAME: *Koepfel Oscar O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *12021778* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *2" Lt. A. 4" O. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug 7. 1920</i>	<i>May 3. 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co Paid 6/2/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remark: *Recover \$18 per month from Aug 7. 1920 to Feb 31. 1922 incl pd by the Veterans Bureau. And \$9 per month from Nov 1921*

Former Roll No. *MAY 11 1922* Home:

0-681

NAME: *Koepfen, Anna M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6481526* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Koepfen, Herman*

Service: *Pvt 2 Batty Mo Vol 2 A*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12.30</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>	<i>18 June 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *7-13-1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1917*

Remarks: *Check No 4907880 Dated 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *792* 6-679

NAME: <i>Oscar O. Koepfel</i>																Certificate No. <i>1202.778</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 18</i>												Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		5 4 54	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 18		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 18		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 18	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 18		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 18		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		3 4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		6 2 2880		1		
	2				2				2				2		5 54		2		
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4				4				4				4		ACT JUNE 4, 1922		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Anna M. Koepfen</i>																Certificate No. <i>648.526</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>												Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Koepfen, August* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **20979** (P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *209465* ARMY INVALID. LAW: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Cpl. Co. 11 No. 1 Bar*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	55	22 Mar '07	29 Mch '08		35	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Inc</i>	20	14 Mar '11	1 Apr 1911	<i>Inc.</i>	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Reis</i>	24	1 June 1912	3 Mar 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 25 1921. 3-1081* Bureau notified: **JAN 28 1922**

Remarks: *Wash, Wash*
 Died *Dec 25 1921* Accrued order dated *APR 11 1923*
 payable to widow *Caroline Koepfen* *3852 East G St Tacoma Wash*

Former Roll No. *2-1389-14, 10845* APR 18 1923 Home: *Wash* 6-681

NAME: *Koepfen, George C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *995812* ARMY INVALID. LAW: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corpl F 3 Ill. V. Bar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	29 Apr 1907	3 Mch 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
TOPEKA, KANS. Transferred to:

Died: *January 15-1913* Bureau notified: **JAN 24 1913 3-1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *529 JUN 27 1890* Home: *Dis Ad 8/2/09 1912* 6-681

NAME: August Koepfen												Act of May 11, 1912.			Certificate No. 209465				
Last paid to: Mar. 18 1912						Rate: \$5.20 24 3550						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	45 ✓	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	58 33		2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	9	60		3	4	72		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	11	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1	5/11	2820	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2	12	45		2	10	60		2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3	14	45		3	9	60		3	4	72		3	4	166 50		3		
	4	11	45		4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	45		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	45		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		GROUP 3	1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	13	45		3	4	72		3	4	102 80		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		

NAME: George B Koepfen												Certificate No. 995812							
Last paid to:						Rate: 20						Remarks: ACT FEB 6 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	15	133 33		2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3	20			3				3				3		
	4				4	31	W.H.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1		DEAD.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3	17	30		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Koepfen George C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *995.812* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA** Transferred to: *Washington, D.C.*
 Bureau Order Dated *November 16,*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Koepfing George* ACT OF MAY 11, 1917 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *986553* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. E 8" Ia. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-7 Oct 1907</i>	<i>10 Feb 1908</i>	INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 3 1915</i>	<i>Dec 28 1915</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11 1917</i>			<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 3 1920</i>	
		<i>16-16 May 1917</i>	<i>24 July 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 9 1917* Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1917** Check No. *4137883* Dated **MAY 4 1917** Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *518 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME:					Certificate No.														
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 2																			
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.			
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.			
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.			
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.			
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-081

NAME: <i>George Koeppling</i>					Certificate No. <i>986553</i>														
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>Feb #120</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11 1915</i> <i>ACT-FEB-6, 1907.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.			
	1				1		<i>4 48</i>		1				1				1		
	2				2		<i>4 48</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 48</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 48</i>		4				4				4		
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.			
	1		<i>2/31/15 60</i>		1		<i>7 64 13</i>		1				1				1		
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4		
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.			
	1		<i>11</i>		1		<i>4 60</i>		1				1				1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4				4				4		
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.			
	1		<i>11</i>		1		<i>4 48</i>		1				1				1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>4 48</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4				4				4		

6-081

NAME: *Koepflinger John W* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1178.096* **ARMY INVALID.** ~~War With Spain~~
 Service: *P. W. 6 W. Inf.* **SPECIAL ACT**
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 18, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 14, 1916</i>				
REISSUE	12	June 25, 1920	OCT 5 1921				
REISSUE	15	June 25, 1920	NOV 21 1921				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: **REISSUE to correct rate**
DEC 7 1921
OCT 19 1921
 Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Koepsel Augustine* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *786807* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1903**
 Name of Soldier: *Herman Koepsel*
 Service: *Pri C. 17 Wis. Inf.*

W **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 23-1913</i>	FEB 20 1915			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *\$10 fee 3/30/10 C. J. Langley*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: *Nov 10-1919* Bureau notified: **FEB 13 1920**
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. *1801 Bureau Santa Fe* *3/3*

NAME: <i>John W. Koppinger</i>					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <i>War With Spain</i>					Certificate No. <i>1178.090</i>																				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i> 15					Remarks: SPECIAL ACT																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1	4	36		1923.	1	9	4	45		1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2	4	36			2	10	4	15			2			
	3					3					3					3	4	36			3	13	4	15			3			
	4					4					4					4	4	36			4	12	4	15			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1	4	36		1924.	1	1	4	15		1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2	4	36			2	2	4	15			2			
	3					3					3	29	6	40		3	4	36			3	3	4	15			3			
	4					4					4	4	36			4	4	36			4	4	4	15			4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1	4	36		1925.	1	5	4			1929.	1			
	2					2					2	4	36			2	6	4				2								
	3					3					3	4	36			3	4	36			3	8					3			
	4					4					4	4	36			4	4	36			4	4	36		4					
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1	4	45		1926.	1	1	4			1930.	1			
	2					2					2	4	36			2	4	45			2	2					2			
	3					3					3	4	36			3	4	36			3	3					3			
	4					4					4	4	36			4	4	36			4	4	36		4		4	36		4

NAME: <i>Augustine Koepsel</i>					Certificate No. <i>786807</i>																								
Last paid to:					Rate: 20 25					Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	30	160 ⁴⁰		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2	4	36			2	4	75			2					2			
	3					3					3	4	36			3	4	75			3					3			
	4					4					4	4	36			4	4	75			4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1	4	36		1924.	1	4	75		1928.	1			
	2					2					2	4	36			2	GROUP 2				2					2			
	3					3					3	4	36			3					3					3			
	4					4					4	29	14 ⁹³			4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1	4	60		1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2	4	60			2	4	75			2					2			
	3					3					3	4	60			3					3					3			
	4					4					4	4	60 ⁸⁷			4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1	4	75		1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2	4	75			2					2					2			
	3					3					3	4	75			3					3					3			
	4					4					4	4	75			4					4					4			

NAME: *Hoepsel, Herman* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *987272* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. O. 17. Mis U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>2 Mch 1907</i>				
<i>15</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan 1908</i>	<i>13 mch 1908</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
						<i>19 28 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Jan 1913</i>
						<i>22⁵² 9 Jan 1913</i>	<i>27 Aug. 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to: *Augustine*

Died: *Nov. 25 1913* Bureau notified: **JAN 12 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *724 Act June 27-1890* Home:

NAME: *Kaerber, August* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1146113* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Cpl E 8 P.O. no mil*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 22 July 1907</i>	<i>30 April 1908</i>	<i>18 2 Aug 1912</i>			<i>20 May 1913</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.						<i>21 14 July 1917</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Nov 4 18* payable to widow *Caroline* Accepted order dated *19/19*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 4. 1918* Bureau notified: **NOV 15 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig.* Home:

MAR 28 1919

NAME: <i>Herman Koepsel</i>												Certificate No. <i>987272</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$12.15.1922.50</i>												Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	30	17.25	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	9	35.52		2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	46.60		2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	20			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		24	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3		5.00		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4		67.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>August Koerber</i>												Certificate No. <i>1146113</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$21.30</i>												Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	54.	1919.	1	4/8	91.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	54		2		76		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	112.80		2	10			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	20			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	12			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2		4 JUN 4.92		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3		56.		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	54		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	54		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	54		3	4	79.20		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Koerber, Augusta**

Certificate No. **798618** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Sgt E 20 Wisc Inf** 9-474

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Nov 26, 1926</i>						
Reported DEC 21 1926						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME *Koerber Augusta* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *798618* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Sgt E 20 Wisc Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>May 1 1915</i>	<i>Oct 30 1915</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				JAN 15 1917		

6-679

NAME

AUGUSTA KOERBER

Certificate No.

Fees

798618

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME

Augusta Koerber

Certificate No.

798618

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Koerber Barbara* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *321543* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Sgt F. 1. 2. 7. 8*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Sept 1890</i>	<i>27 Jan 1892</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 25 12* Bureau notified: *FEB 1913* Reported by: *Mrs D Schmitt*

Remarks: *308 E 94 St NYC*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Koerber Caroline* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *864665* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *August* Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Service: *Corpl. C. 8 & Prov. enrolled Mo. Mil.* Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Nov 18-1918</i>	<i>Mch 19-1919</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *R. S. O'Brien* \$ *10.00* *4/8/19*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 28 1918

6-679

NAME: <i>Barbara Koerber</i>												Certificate No. <i>321543</i>												
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3					3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3					3		
	4				4		Dead		4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		GROUP 2	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3		17	36		3			3				3				3					3		
	4		11	36		4			4				4				4					4		
1910.	1		17	36	1914.	1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		17	36		2			2				2				2					2		
	3		11	36		3			3				3				3					3		
	4		10	36		4			4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>Caroline Koerber</i>												Certificate No. <i>864665</i>												
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	33	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4					4		

GROUP # 241R
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: **K O E R B E R C A T H R I N A** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **920,375** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Henry**

Service: **Priv. Co. K, 149th. Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	April 24, 1922	October 6, 1922			

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **350** **OCT 19 1922** 6-879

NAME: *Koerber, George H* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **780,370** ARMY INVALID. Law: **195-805- ACT FEB 6, '07**

Service: **Sgt-74-163-Overd**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reid.	12	30 mch 07	5 dec 07				
Inc.	15	11 mch 08	24 mch 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *Widow* Bureau notified: **SEP 17 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **309-03** Home:

6-881

NAME: CATHRINA KOERBER ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										920,575									
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George H. Koerber</i> DECEASED										Certificate No. 780.370									
Last paid to: 10 DEC 4 1907					Rate: 12-15-					Remarks: 195.805									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 52.27	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 44.30		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		45		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 5

11/11/11 Died 9/1/10 Paid Harriet Koerber

Widow, R.H. Cleveland Ohio 1977 W 4507

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Wheeler, Ernest* DEAD. *40.526*

Certificate No. *710.263* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ernest W.*

Service: *Det 1st 163 AMB Co*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 14 Sept 1910</i>	<i>17 Oct 1910</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 27 1918</i> Bureau notified: <i>DEC 1 1918</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 5 1916</i>						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Koerber Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *712566* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *O K 149 2nd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>June 1908</i>	<i>15 July 1908</i>	<i>Reis 15⁵⁰</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
				<i>✓ 19</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Apr 1916</i>	
				<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Apr 1921</i>	<i>14 July 1913</i>
Fees:							
				<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 72 Mich 7 1921 MAY 16 1921</i>			
Died: <i>Mch 7 1922</i> Bureau notified: <i>APR 10 1922</i>							
Remarks:				<i>Died Mch 7 1922 Accrued order dated OCT 6 1922 payable to widow Cathrina Koerber</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>28622 (ag)</i>				Home: <i>Illinois</i> <i>OCT 19 1922</i>			

NAME: <i>Ernest K. Kachow</i> 1st of Apr. 19. 1908 40.596					Certificate No. 712565										
Last paid to: Rate 25					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2	10	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3	9	36	1915.	3		36	1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4		36	1915.	4		36	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3	23	36	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4		36	1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2		
	3			1913.	3	4	36	1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3		
	4			1913.	4		36	1917.	4	4	69.87	1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3			1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3		
	4			1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4		
GROUP 3															

NAME: <i>Henry Koerber</i> 11805					Certificate No. 712566										
Last paid to: 4 July 1908 @ 6 (ag) 12/5 ⁵⁰ 1932					Remarks: 72										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A.M.F		1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96
	2			1911.	2	11 N.D.B		1915.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	2	4	96
	3			1911.	3	13 A.M.F		1915.	3	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	3	4	96
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 A.M.F		1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96
	2			1912.	2	12 J.E.R		1916.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	2	4	96
	3	9/14	6-	1912.	3	18 L.O		1916.	3	7th. 53 ⁰²	133 ⁸⁰	1920.	3	4	133 ⁸⁰
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4	4	57	1920.	4	4	150
1909.	1	26	NT	1913.	1	4 L.B.L		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2	15	AMF	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150
	3	13	J.M.I	1913.	3	44	8	1917.	3	4	57	1921.	3	4	216
	4	12		1913.	4	4	46 ⁵⁰	1917.	4	4	57	1921.	4	4	216
1910.	1	11	N.D.B.	1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	216
	2	12	N.D.B.	1914.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2	4	216
	3	14	N.D.B.	1914.	3	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	3	4	57	1922.	3	4	216
	4			1914.	4	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	4	4	106 ⁴⁰	1922.	4	4	216
TO DATE OF DEATH															

NAME: *Koerber Henry* (3-P. A. I.)
61
459

Certificate No. *1002.548* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Ph. A. 200" Ca.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE Dupl.	15	<i>Feb. 18/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 3/07. Oct. 10/08.</i>				

Fees: *11/12/1908* accrued order dated *8/16/17*

payable to widow *Sarah E*

Transferred from: *W* Transferred to:

Died: *11/12/08 - P.m.* Bureau notified: **JUL 29 1909**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Koerber Henry F.* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *876.419* **ARMY INVALID:** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: *1" Bl. Music Band 58" n.y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis Me</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 20. 1905</i>	<i>Sept. 6. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Boston* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *20th Jan 31 1907* Accrued order dated *AUG 12 1920* *130. O. St*
payable to widow Rosina Koerber *Pouch Boston*
Mass.

Former Roll No. *AUG 18 1920* **ORIGINAL** Home:

NAME: 61 Henry Koerber												Certificate No. 1,002,548							
Last paid to: 459				Rate: 15:				ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8	25.60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	9/13	4.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		GROUP 2	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Henry F. Koerber												Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. 876 419.			
Last paid to: Dec 4, 1906				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Koerber Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *187 956* ARMY INVALID. Law: *197.470*
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pr - E - 19 - Ind Vol 9474 - 163 - ones* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	14 Feb 07	27 Mch 07				
Reis	22 ⁹	27 May 12	21 Feb 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *43 Dawson Ave, Mansfield O*

Died: *Feb. 10. 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 6 1915 3 - 1081*

Remarks: *Bellville O*

Died *Feb 10. 1915* Reimbursement order dated *MAY 18 1915*
 payable to *Henry J. Morris* *R. 7. Mansfield, Ohio,*
 Former Roll No. *673-02* Home: *MAY 8 0 1916*

NAME: *Koerber John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *384248* ARMY INVALID. Law: *20290*
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
 Service: *Sgt. E. 20th Wis.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	4 Mar. 1907	AUG 13. 1907				
Reissue	30	31 May 1912	APR 10 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *273*

Died: *3/26/15* Bureau notified: *APR 9 1915* Remarks: *Cur at 4/10/15 fee*

Former Roll No. *34362* Home: *26923*
 Act June 27-90 NOV 5 1915

NAME: <i>Jacob Koerber</i>					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>187956</i>					
Last paid to: <i>12 MAR 1907</i>					Rate: <i>22.50</i>					Remarks: <i>197470</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/16	5.33	1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	67.50
	2	11	60		2	10	60		2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3	5/29	11 allowed		3		
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4				4		
	1	9	60		1	11	80		1				1		
1908.	2	9	60	1912.	2	11	60	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	15	60		3	11	60		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4			4				4		
	1	11	60		1	4	23.08		1				1		
1909.	2	11	60	1913.	2	4	67.50R	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	11	60		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	67.50		4				4		
	1	11	60		1	4	67.50		1				1		
1910.	2	11	60	1914.	2	4	67.50	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	10	60		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	67.50		4				4		

NAME: <i>John Koerber</i>					Certificate No. <i>384288</i>										
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>					Rate: <i>30.30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2		
	3	6/9	32.00		3	5	60		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	5	60		4				4		
	1	9	60		1	5	60		1				1		
1908.	2	10	60	1912.	2	5	60	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	8	60		3	8	60		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	7	60		4				4		
	1	5	60		1	5	60		1				1		
1909.	2	6	60	1913.	2	4	101.33	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	12	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4			4				4		
	1	6	60		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	6	60	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	6	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: *Koerber, Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *549166* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Koerber Henry*

Service: *Pr E 8 P E. Mo. Mil*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>19 Mch 1903</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		The 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 6-1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 16 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *348* 6-679

NAME: *Koerber Rosina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *891131* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry J. and Band 58 N. Y. Inf.*

Service: *1st Class Musician A. and Band 58 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Sept 25 1919</i>	<i>Aug 12. 1920</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	<i>T</i>			

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1020* 6-679

NAME: *Maria Koerber*

Certificate No. *549166*

Last paid to: *[Redacted]*

22 55 30

Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	33		4	4	60 67		4	GROUP 2		4				4			
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Rosina Koerber*

Certificate No. *891131*

Last paid to: *[Redacted]*

Rate: *30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 30		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 30	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 30		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: *Koerber Sarah G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *829738* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 Name of Soldier: *Henry*
 Service: *Priv. A. 200 Pa. Inf*
 ISSUES: *married 1901-* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 14-1916</i>	<i>Aug 16-1917</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>M. Elliott Waggaman #1029/13.17</i>						
<i>GROUP 3</i>						

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____ *8/24*
6-679

NAME: *Koerble Lawrence J.* 70177 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1146520* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**
 Service: *Pri F 13 Minn.*
 Disability: *Mal. poisoning*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Nov. 19-1906</i>	<i>May 15-1908</i>				

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. *8114* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: Sarah C. Koerber				Certificate No. 829738											
Last paid to:		Rate: 25-30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	90.50
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: Lawrence J. Koerble				Certificate No. 1146520											
Last paid to:		Rate: 6		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2	5	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	5	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2	5	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	5	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: *Koerkel, Elizabeth* (S-P. A. 2) 25195

Certificate No. *445214* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pr D 28 O V J*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Mch 1897</i>	<i>25 May 1897</i>			
Fees:				DECEASED		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>5/17/11</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 15 1911</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>119</i>						

6-679

NAME **Koering, Frederick W** (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1183846** ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service **Pt Hosp Corps U S A**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	18	June 21, 1920			
Inc.	24	Oct. 31, 1923	Dec. 13, 1923		
				Died <i>Aug 14, 1925</i> Reported SEP 28 1925 Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated NOV 2 1925</i> <i>payable to widow Maud Koering</i> <i>4644 Vernon Ave.</i> <i>St Louis Mo</i>	

9-6571

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Koerkel</i>															
Certificate No. <i>25195-445-214</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 9 1908</i> Date: <i>12</i>															
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1				1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>38</i>		4				4				4		
	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1				1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DECLASED

NAME: FREDERICK W KOERING												
Certificate No.												
Fees: <i>1183846</i> ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.												
Fees: <i>\$2. R S O'Brien</i> <i>1-4-24</i>												
GROUP 2												
RATE-	18	24	24									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	<i>Free</i>	<i>4-10⁸⁰</i>	<i>4</i>									
FEBRUARY		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>									
MARCH		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>									
APRIL	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>									
MAY	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>									
JUNE	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>									
JULY	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>									
AUGUST	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>									
SEPTEMBER	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>									
OCTOBER	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>									
NOVEMBER	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>									
DECEMBER	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>									

Check FILED

Check CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Koering, Frederick W.* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1183846* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Post Hospital Corps U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 21, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 3, 1921</i>				

Fee: *R. S. O'Brien* \$ *20.23-21*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Koerman Charles* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *886602* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt E 12 NY 5 C*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>MAR 2/ 1907</i>	<i>DEC 2/ 1907</i>				

Fee: -

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 25/08* Bureau notified: *NOT 1908*

Remarks: *Reptd by P Mar Albany NY*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Frederick H. Koering</i>				Certificate No. <i>1183846</i>											
Last paid to: Rate: <i>18.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
								<i>26</i> <i>2313380</i> <i>4 54</i> <i>4 54</i> <i>4 54</i> <i>4 54</i> GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							
								<i>18</i> <i>4 18</i> <i>4 18</i> <i>4 18</i> <i>4 18</i> <i>4 18</i> <i>4 18</i>				<i>1</i> <i>2</i> <i>3</i> <i>4</i> <i>1</i> <i>2</i> <i>3</i> <i>4</i> <i>1</i> <i>2</i> <i>3</i> <i>4</i>			
												<i>Trans. to no. Payment Card.</i>			

NAME: <i>Charles Koerman</i>				Certificate No. <i>886602</i>											
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>1244660</i>			4				4				4	
1908.		1	<i>1336</i>	1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2	<i>836</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>736</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>736</i>			4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>Head</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Koerner, August J.* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *171 999* ARMY INVALID. DEAD-RETTY *19510*
 AUG 21 1912 ACT FEB. 6th 1907

Service: *Corpl H. 26 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>MAY 14 1907</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>5 Mar 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *18 Apr 1912* Bureau notified: *18 Apr 1912* DEAD-RETTY *19510*
 AUG 21 1912

Remarks: *Pay to wid Catherine Fitchfield 26000*

Former Roll No. *27864* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Koerner, Cacilie* (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *668866* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Philip*

Service: *Pt B 1 N.Y. V Engrs*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Jan. 15, 1927*

Reported: *FEB 14 1927*

Remarks:

6-6874

NAME:

August T. Koerner

DEAD-REPT
AUG 21 1912

Certificate No.

171 999

Last paid to:
APR 1907

8

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	18/6	6 ¹³		2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1	5	36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	18	36	1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4/8	6 ⁰⁰		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	12	36		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	13	36	1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Remarks: *chk 323 835 outst. pending*
MILWAUKEE GROUP

NAME

CACILIE KOERNER,

Certificate No.

668866

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Let to Bu
D-3-1081 1/31

NAME: *Koerner Cecile* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *668866* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Philip Koerner*

Service: *Qui P. B. 1 NY V. E.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Oct 08</i>	<i>5 Dec 08</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Koerner Caroline* (3-P. A. 2) 4743

Certificate No. *627248* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Christian*

Service: *Corp + Sgt E 3 Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>4 June 1907</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar. 8, 1920</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Ft. Dodge Iowa</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>5-604</i>						

JAN 15 1917
6-679

NAME: <i>Cäcilie Koerner</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>668866</i>					
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>					Rate: 25 <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	9	4 30
1907.	2			1911.	2	11	36 ✓	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75
1907.	3			1911.	3	7	36 ✓	1915.	3	4	86	1919.	3	4	75
1907.	4			1911.	4	8	36 ✓	1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	36 ✓	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
1908.	3			1912.	3	7	36 ✓	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	90.50
1908.	4			1912.	4	14	36 ✓	1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	38.93	1921.	1	4	90
1909.	2	17	36 ✓	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
1909.	3	13	36 ✓	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3	4	90
1909.	4	12	36 ✓	1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	64.67	1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
1910.	2	12	36 ✓	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
1910.	3	11	36 ✓	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90
1910.	4	11	36 ✓	1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	90
GROUP 2 PAID															
10 AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Caroline Koerner</i>					Certificate No. <i>627248</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 25</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
1907.	2			1911.	2	11		1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75
1907.	3			1911.	3	14		1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75
1907.	4			1911.	4	11		1915.	4	4	86	1919.	4	4	75
1909.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
1909.	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
1909.	3	13	34	1912.	3	13		1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	75
1909.	4	13	36	1912.	4	11		1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	75
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36.93	1921.	1	4	75
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	75
1909.	3	12		1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	80	1921.	3	4	75
1909.	4	12		1913.	4	4		1917.	4	4	60	1921.	4	4	75
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	75
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	75
1910.	3	11		1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	75
1910.	4	11		1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	75
GROUP 1															
3/6															

NAME (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **Koerner, Casper** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **1078341**

Disability **PtB 188 Ohio V Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

6-572

Died *July 2, 1923* | Reported **JUL 26 1923**

Remarks: *Dena - letter to Fine 7/26-23*

NAME: *Koerner, Casper* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1078341* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT MAY 1, 1920~~ *192-270*

Service: *A-B-188-572* | **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	27 Feb 1917	19 Nov 17		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	15	28 May 12	27 Jan 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	19	6 Mar 1914	24 Apr 1914				
Fees:	22.00	6 Mar 1919					

Transferred from: **Columbus,** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1671-0* | Home:

6-581

NAME CASPER KOERNER

Certificate No.

I078341

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME *Casper Koerner*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1078341

Last paid to DEC 4 1907

Rate:

~~2 50~~ 50

Remarks:

1922 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 10 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 11 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 3 36
4 4 16.60	4 11 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 16.60
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 11 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 11 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 3 36
4 4 9.36	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 9.36
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4 46.50	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1925. 1 11 36
2 11 36	2 4 41.50	2 4 57	2 4 150	Payment Card	2 11 36
3 11 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 57	3 4 150		3 11 36
4 4 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 57	4 4 150		4 4 36
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 46.50	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 150		1926. 1 11 36
2 11 36	2 6 56.22	2 4 57	2 4 150		2 11 36
3 10 36	3 4 57	3 4 93.40	3 TO JUNE		3 10 36
4 12 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4		4 12 36

NAME **Koerner, Catherine** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **754170** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **August T**

Service **Corp H 26 Ind Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *Jan - 5 - 1929*

Reported **FEB 23 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: *Koerner Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *754170* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *August T. Koerner.*

Service: *Corp. N. 26. Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>71</i>						
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct. 3, 1912.</i>	MAR 5, 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 1, 1913				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 17 1916** 6-679

NAME		CATHERINE KOERNER.										
Certificate No.		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920										
Fee		754170										
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP 3												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME		CATHERINE KOERNER,									
Certificate No.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.									
Last paid to:		754170									
Rate:		12 30 25 30									
Certificate No. 754.170											
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75
	3			3			3	4 86		3	4 75
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 95.50
	4			4			4	4 58.75		4	4 90
1909.	1		1913.	1	7/15 160.40	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90
	2			2			2	4 60		2	4 90
	3			3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90
	4			4	4		4	4 60.67		4	4 90
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 86	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	GROUP 3 PAID
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Koerner, Ernestine

Certificate No. 931471 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Gotthard

Service: Pt. B 16 Wis. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	30	Feb. 17, 1923	March 31, 1923			
Died: May 30, 1924						
Reported: JUN 7 1924						
Remarks:						

APR 11 1923

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Koerner George J. | DEAD-RFP'T'D APR 29 1909 | 19930 48

Certificate No. 593042 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Sgt. and 1 Sgt. N. 1 Ind. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15 25	Feb. 1907	AUG 24 1907				
Acced			19 July 1909				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: 11 Apr 09		Bureau notified:		DEAD-RFP'T'D APR 29 1909			
Remarks: Check to and May 4-1909 Pay to order Katherine							
Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 33786				Home:			

6-681

NAME Ernestine Koerner
931,471

Certificate No.

Fee \$10 H H Garbrecht.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

GROUP 1												
RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		4 30										
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	25 47	4 30										
MAY	8 30	4 30										
JUNE	B-4	4 30										
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: *George P. Koerner* DEAD-REPT'D APR 29 1909

Rate: 15

Remarks: Certificate No. 593042

Last paid to: JUL 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	57 ²⁰		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		10 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		7 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		13 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		30 40 ⁰⁰		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE
check to aud
May 4-09

GROUP

NAME: **K O E R N E R G E O R G E E.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,208,976** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Corp. Co, I 14th. Penna. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Sept. 15, 1920 ^R	Sept. 29, 1922				

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: **OCT 6 1922** 6-681

NAME: **Koerner, George Henry** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,238,787** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of June 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt., Co. A. 6th Calif. Inf.**

Disability:

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	12	Nov. 29, 1922 ✓	Feb. 9, 1924				
Inc.	18	Oct. 16, 1924 ^R	Nov. 28, 1924				
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926					NOV 5 1926

Remarks: **Dropped because soldier has been allowed compensation by the Veterans Bureau at a higher rate than the pension**

NAME: GEORGE E. KOERNER												ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			Certificate No. 1,208,976				
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1919 column: *10ko 369⁵⁰*
14 B-4 15
18 4 15²

Handwritten note in 1929 column: *Trans. to no. Payment Card.*

NAME: George Henry Koerner												Act of June 5, 1920		
Certificate No. 1,238,787														
Fee														
✓ \$20. C C Smith FEB 21 1924														
\$2. C. C. Smith 12-8-24														
RATE— 12-18 18 ⁸⁰ 12														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		7 4		4										
FEBRUARY		21-150 4		4										
MARCH		4 12 4		4										
APRIL		4	4	4										
MAY		4	4	4										
JUNE		4	4	4										
JULY		4	4	4 30										
AUGUST		4	4	4										
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4										
OCTOBER		4	4											
NOVEMBER		4 2 4												
DECEMBER		8-760 4												
		4 12 4												

Handwritten note in October: **CHECK CANCELED**

Handwritten note in November: *Trans. to no. Payment Card.*

NAME: *Koerner Gotthard* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~SPECIAL ACT 19207~~ (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *51334* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri. B. 16" His Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>Jan 22 - 1903</i>	<i>Feb. 19 - 1909</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Res 32</i>		<i>Nov 4, 1918</i>	<i>Nov 23, 1918</i>				

Fees: Died *Feb 7 1923* Accrued order dated *MAR 31 1923*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *886 Fifth St,*

Died: *Feb 7 1923* Bureau notified: **MAR 27 1923.** *Milwaukee, Wis*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *39867* Home: **APR 11 1923**
DEC 7 1918-681

NAME: *Koerner Gottlieb* Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1006338* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt M 13 7th HA* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>23 March 07</i>	<i>NOV 25 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>18 Dec 1907</i>	<i>9 March 1908</i>				
<i>Res 19</i>		<i>Nov. 17, 1912</i>					
Fees:		<i>22⁵⁰ Dec. 17, 1912</i>	JUN 9 1913				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 2, 1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 6 1915**

Remarks: *Widow* Accrued order dated *2/17/16*

Sophia M. Koerner Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Gottfried Koerner</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>513847</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30 37 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	4 90	1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1	4 94
		2				2	4 90			2	4 90			2	4 96
		3				3	5 90			3	4 90			3	4 96
		4				4	4 90			4	4 90			4	4 96
1908.		1		1912.		1	4 90	1916.		1	4 90	1920.		1	4 96
		2				2	4 90			2	4 90			2	4 96
		3				3	5 90			3	4 90			3	4 133 ⁸⁰
		4	OCT 1908			4	4 90			4	4 90			4	4 150
1909.		1	5 90	1913.		1	4 90	1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	4 150
		2	6 90			2	4 90			2	4 90			2	4 150
		3	13 90			3	4 90			3	4 90			3	4 150
		4	12 90			4	4 90			4	4 90			4	4 150
1910.		1	10 90	1914.		1	4 90	1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	4 150
		2	5 90			2	4 90			2	4 90			2	4 150
		3	5 90			3	4 90			3	4 90			3	4 150
		4	5 90			4	4 90			4	4 90			4	4 150
								4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920							
								4 GROUP 1 TO DATE OF DEATH							

NAME: <i>Gottlieb Koerner</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1006338</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 19-22.50</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 45 ✓	1915.		1	4 67.50	1919.		1	
		2				2	6 45 ✓			2	4 67.50			2	
		3				3	10 45 ✓			3				3	
		4				4	10 45 ✓			4				4	
1908.		1	13 65 ✓	1912.		1	7 45 ✓	1916.		1	3/8 44.25	1920.		1	
		2	8 49 ✓			2	8 45 ✓			2	W			2	
		3	12 45 ✓			3	8 45 ✓			3	GROUP 2			3	
		4	12 45 ✓			4	6 45 ✓			4				4	
1909.		1	11 45 ✓	1913.		1	4 38 ✓	1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2	11 45 ✓			2	4 67.50 ✓			2				2	
		3	10 45 ✓			3	4 67.50 ✓			3				3	
		4	10 45 ✓			4	4 67.50 ✓			4				4	
1910.		1	7 45 ✓	1914.		1	4 67.50 ✓	1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2	7 45 ✓			2	4 67.50 ✓			2				2	
		3	6 45 ✓			3	4 67.50 ✓			3				3	
		4	7 45 ✓			4	4 67.50 ✓			4				4	
								4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920							
								4 GROUP 1 TO DATE OF DEATH							

NAME **Koerner Henriette** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **479314** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Leopold C**

Service **Pt C 3 N J V Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **Nov - 1927**
 Reported **JAN 3 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: *Koerner-Henriette* (3-P. A. 2.) **11856**

Certificate No. *479314* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 15, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Leopold C*

Service: *Pt C 3 N J V Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q 8</i>		<i>24 Feb 99</i>	<i>7 June 99</i>	<i>Gertrude</i>	<i>24 Feb 99</i>	<i>20 Oct '09</i>
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 12, 1908, by Act of that date.		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4520* 6-679

NAME HENRIETTE KOERNER.											
Certificate No.										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees 479314											
GROUP 3											
RATE-	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 5-574</small>											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					

*Let. for Nov, 27
D-3-1081 / 15*

NAME: <i>Henriette Koerner</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>479314</i>	
Last paid to <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>25</i> 30										Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3			
1908. 4	9 42	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4			
1909. 1	9 42	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1			
1909. 2	9 42	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3	10 42	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4	4 39 13	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			

NAME: Koerner *alias Conner, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. 118760 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1912~~
 Service: Pl. B. 5 Ky Vol Inf
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	12	Feb 1907	3 May 1907	Inc.	30	Nov 28, 1915	Feb 28, 1916
Dis	15	30 Nov 1910	21 Dec 1910				
Re	24	21 May 1912	26 Nov 1912				

Fees: ally none
 1917 accrued on 2/18
 payable to widow Conner
 Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.
 Transferred to: NY
 Died: 2/9/17 - 3/8/88 Bureau notified: 1917
 Remarks: 2021 Logan St
Louisville Ky
 Former Roll No. 26098 Act 6/27/90 Home: 2/15

NAME: Koerner Henry (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
 Certificate No. 543772 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912
 Service: Pr H 9 NY V 6
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	12	11 July 1890	12 Mch 1891	Reissue	21	Feb 5-1914	MAR 6 1914
Dis	15	20 Feb 1907	19 April 1907		30	JUN 10 1918	
Dis	20	27 Oct 1910	30 Nov 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None
 Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.
 Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Henry Koerner alius Conner</i>										Certificate No. <i>118760</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1907 12 N 30</i>					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	10	42.40	1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2	15	20		2	4	45		2	4	72		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	45		3	4	72		3		
	4	7	36		4	7	45		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3	6	36		3	5	45		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: <i>Koerner Henry Koerner</i>										Certificate No. <i>543.772</i>					
Last paid to: <i>15 70 30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	36	1911.	1	5	56.12	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90
	2	4			2	4	60		2	4	63		2	4	90
	3	8	49.40		3	7			3	4	63		3	4	90
	4	4	45		4	4			4	4	63		4	4	90
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90
	2	6			2	4			2	4	63		2	4	90
	3	9			3	19			3	4	63		3	4	132
	4	5			4	4			4	4	63		4	4	150
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150
	2	5			2	4			2	4	63		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150
	4	4			4	4			4	4	63		4	4	150
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150
	2	5			2	4	60		2	4	63		2	4	150
	3	7			3	4	63		3	4	63		3	4	150
	4	5			4	4	63		4	4	97.20		4	4	150

NAME: *Koerner, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *790959* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *136 Ind. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Mch 1907</i>	<i>21 Nov 1907</i>				
		<i>15 24 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*
TOPEKA, KANS. Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 26 - 1913* Bureau notified: **MAR 12 1913 3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks: *Died Feb 26 1913 Accrued order dated MAR 24 1915..*
paid to widow Louisa Koerner 407 No. 8th Leavenworth
Kansas.

Former Roll No. **APR 1 1915 804 JUN 27 1890** Home: *89/19* 6-684

NAME: *Koerner Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *790-959* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA** Transferred to: *Transferred to Washington, D. C.*
Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob Koerner</i>					Certificate No. <i>790959</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>\$ 15</i>					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2	17			2				2			2		
	3				3	17			3				3			3		
	4				4	17			4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2	8			2	17			2				2			2		
	3	10			3	26			3				3			3		
	4				4	31			4				4			4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	DEAD.		1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	11			2	41			2				2			2		
	3	11			3				3				3			3		
	4	17			4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	17			2				2				2			2		
	3	17			3				3				3			3		
	4	17			4				4				4			4		

NAME:					Certificate No.													
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Koerner Johannes* ACT OF MAY 1 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
SPECIAL ACT
 Certificate No. *606232* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*
 Name of Soldier: *John*
 Service: *Chgo 20 1914*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Oct 1915</i>	<i>10 1915</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr 24 1914</i>	<i>May 20 1914</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 5 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Koerner John G* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1036237* ARMY INVALID. Law: *21532 Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *P. F. 35 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Feb 07</i>	<i>29 May 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 27, 1917</i>	<i>May 24, 1917</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 12</i>	<i>Feb 12</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>13 June 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>Rest Inc 12. Feb. 4. 1922. Nov 29. 1922</i>			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Group 2 to Group 3 MAY 27 1922</i>			
Died: <i>May 31, 1922 (37)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1922</i>			
Remarks: <i>Reimbursement order dated JAN. 4. 1923</i>				<i>2729 North Dearborn St</i>			
Died: <i>2729 North Dearborn St</i>				<i>monrovia Ind</i>			
payable to: <i>Albert... O'Brien Indianapolis, Ind.</i>				<i>2729 North Dearborn St</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Act 21532</i>				Home: <i>JAN 8 1923</i>			

6-679

NAME: <i>James ...</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>60832</i>															
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY GENERAL LAW 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	60		2	4	75		2	9	4 30		2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	60		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	60		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	60		2	4	75		2	2	2 4 30		2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	60		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	✓	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	60		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	60		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>John G. Koerner</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>103623</i>															
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>25 30 40 50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	893		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	44 40		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	5	71 33		3	4	75		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4				4		

DEAD
12/23 13320
REIMBURSEMENT.
11/15/23

NAME: *Koerner Justina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *837762* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Priv. B. 5 Reg Inf*

70 - ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Feb 16-1917</i>	<i>Feb 2-1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Feb 2-1918</i>			

Fees: *none*
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 17 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 8 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2/15 6-679

NAME: *Koerner Katherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *685662* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908* *89420*

Name of Soldier: *George P.*

Service: *Sgt. Pand 1 Sgt. K 1 Ind. Cav.*

92 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>16 Apr. 1909</i>	<i>19 July 1909</i>			
<i>IND. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *March 24, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 22 1918*

Remarks: *Writes*

Former Roll No.

JAN 15 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Justina Koerner</i>										Certificate No. <i>837762</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>3/8 251.67</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4				4		GROUP 2		4				4		

NAME: <i>Katherine Koerner</i>										Certificate No. <i>685662</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 38</i>	1919.	1		GROUP I	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 38</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 38</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>11/9 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>30 31 20</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 74.67</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>18 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		4 75		2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Koerner, Louis* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *559103* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *Pr. N. 43" Lee. U. S.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 29 mch 1907</i>	<i>14 Dec 1907</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
		<i>30 3 June 1912</i>	<i>5 mch 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *April 30 1914* Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1319 JUN 27 1890* Home: *9/1/09* 6-681

NAME: *Koerner Louise* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Certificate No. *822014* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 Name of Soldier: *Jacob*
 Service: *Priv. G. 136 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 2-1916</i>	<i>mch 6-1917</i>			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
		<i>R. M. Sefton</i>				
		GROUP 2				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Louis Koerner</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>55910-3</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50 30</i>				Remarks: DEAD																		
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.																										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	<i>17</i>	<i>117.33</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	<i>15</i>			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>17</i>			3	<i>20</i>			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	<i>16</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	<i>17</i>			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>17</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>11 PP</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Louise Koerner</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>822014</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	<i>2 9 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>	<i>10 4 30</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>4 75</i>	<i>11 4 30</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>4 75</i>	<i>12 4 30</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>	<i>2 2 4 30</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>4 90.50</i>	<i>3 4 30</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>	<i>1 4 30</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 48.13</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1926.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG.											

NAME: *Koerner, Maria E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *384881* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD* Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *Corpl I 20 NY Co*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	20 Apr. 1893	21 Oct. 1893			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees: *—*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: *—*

Died: *Feb 9-14* Bureau notified: *Mar 9-14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1923 Prospect Ave. New York City - N. Y.*

NAME: *Koerner, Mary* (3-P. A. 2s)

Certificate No. *360179* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt D 15 N Y H A*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30.	May 1, 1920				

Died: *June 30, 1923*

Reported: *JUL 7 1923*

Remarks:

NAME: *48 Maria E. Koerner*

DEAD

Certificate No. *384881*

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	30	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		5 36 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		12 36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME MARY KOERNER

Certificate No.

360179

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	30	GROUP - 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4 80												
MAY	4 80												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Koerner, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 500
 Certificate No. *360.179* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: *John*
 Service: *PL 15 NY 76a*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>May 17-1892</i>	<i>Jan 16-1893</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *38* 6-679

NAME: *Koerner Mary J* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
 Certificate No. *621128* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
 Name of Soldier: *Frederick Koerner*
 Service: *Pvt Batty B - 1 Pa Res Vol L A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>7 Nov 1906</i>	<i>23 Jan 1907</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:
\$1.0 fee pd W N Edgell 3/7/07

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: **SEP 23 1910 Form 3-798**

Remarks:
 Died *Sept 1910* Reimbursement order dated **OCT 22 1910** \$ *36.*
 payable to *William A. Koerner*
743 Locust St
Clarkburg, W. Va.

Former Roll No. *8400* 6-679

NAME: 500 <i>Mary Koerner</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 360.179			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 25 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36 48.13	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO-AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mary J Koerner</i>				Certificate No. 621128			
Last paid to: <i>Never Paid</i>				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7 24	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	7 24	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	7 24	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	7 24	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	7 24	1912. 1	GROUP 3	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	8 30	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	DEAD.	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
REIMBURSEMENT				Pd. 2/11/22 P. Koerner (36) in full 10/20/18			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Koerner, Max*

Certificate No. *985828* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *2" St. J. 3" U.S.R.C. No. Col. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Renew 20</i>		<i>30 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees: *Reimbursement paid 30.67 Nov 25/08*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown* Bureau notified: *Apr 27. 1908*

Remarks: *Diamond, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *1385/3-11308* Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Koerner, Minnie**

Certificate No. **355659** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Frederick Koerner**

Service: **Pvt D 4 U S Cav**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
Renew	30	Sept 26 1922	March 26 1923		

Died: *Jan. 27. 1927* **1 80**

Reported: **FEB 21 1927**

Remarks:

APR 2 1923

NAME: *Max Koerner*

Certificate No. *985828*

Last paid to *Dec 07 @ 12* Rate: *20.*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>7 117.⁰⁷</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **Minnie koerner**

Certificate No. **355659**

Fees **\$10 W H Wills 4/13/23**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK 2/18 CANCELED							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	<i>fee 13-188</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	<i>4-4 30</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

*Letter to
3-108/
A 2/18*

NAME: *Koerner Philip* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *964 509* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pn B. 1 my v. e.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 15.</i>		<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>47 mch 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 4/08* Bureau notified: *Oct 29/08*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 10/28/08*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Koerner, Sophia M* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *803618* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Gottlieb*

Service: *Pt M 13 N Y H Arty*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *March 29, 1926*

Reported: *APR 7 1926*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: *Koerner Sophia M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920^(2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *803618* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Gottlieb*

Service: *Priv. M. 13. Inf Heavy Arty*

70 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 4-1915</i>	<i>Feb 17-1916</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>W</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2/205*

NAME: **Koerner, Theodor** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **991212** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Musc K 26 Wis**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *Dec 7 1924* | Reported **DEC 25 1924**
 Remarks: *Letter*

NAME: *Koerner Theodor* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *991212* ARMY INVALID. Law: *27523 24802*
 Service: *Misc. N 26 His.* ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	4	Mar., 1917	OCT 24 1907	Inc.	21	Feb 25 1915	JUN 9 1915
18	18	May 31-1912	20	30	30	Feb 25 1920	23
				40	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

27523

Former Roll No. *35256* Home: **JUL 7 1915**
 Act June 27-'90 6-881

NAME: K O E R N E R , W I L L I A M				(S-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. 11356		NAVY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>			
Service: <i>Sdsman USS No Car, Minnesota & Adela</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	MAR 28 1907	SEP 20 1907				
REISSUE.	24	MAY 24 1912	DEC 5 1912				
Fees:							
<i>San Francisco,</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 20. 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>5-3</i>		MAR 15 1916			
Remarks:							
Check No. <i>1225405</i> Dated <i>MAR 15 1916</i> Canceled.							
Former Roll No. <i>2789</i>		ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890		Home: <i>Jan 6-19-12</i>			

5

WILLIAM KOERNER

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

11356

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 at 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.	1	15	Mt. H.	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
		2			2	9	Mt. H.		2	4	72		2				2		
		3	10/2 41 60		3	8	Mt. H.		3	4	72		3				3		
		4	9 60		4	9	Mt. H.		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.		1	7	1912.	1	8	Mt. H.	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
		2	9		2	12	Mt. H.		2				2				2		
		3	14 60 Mt. H.		3	23	6 9/16		3	GROUP 3				3				3	
		4	11 60 Mt. H.		4	30	6 7/8		4				4				4		
1909.		1	12 60 Mt. H.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
		2	11 60 Mt. H.		2	4	72		2				2				2		
		3	13 60 Mt. H.		3	4			3				3				3		
		4	11 60 Mt. H.		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.		1	11 60 Mt. H.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
		2	9 60 Mt. H.		2	4	72		2				2				2		
		3	9 Mt. H.		3	4	72		3				3				3		
		4	14 Mt. H.		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME **Koerner, William H.**

(2-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1048,490**

ARMY INVALID

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt Unassigned 3 Pa H A**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Homes - Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct. 5, 1925	Dec. 12, 1925		
				Died Jan 21, 1929	Reported FEB 15 1929
				Remarks: chh	
				Jan 21, 1929 Accrued order dated APR 30 1929	
				133 Meade Ave,	
				Bellevue,	
				Pa.	
				able to widow	
				Laura E Koerner	

NAME: **Koerner, William H**

ACT MAY 11, 1912¹⁾

Certificate No. **1048490**

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~**Act of Feb 6, 1907**~~

Service: **Pot. Unassigned 3 Pa H A**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	25 Feb. 1912	5 Jan 1912	Res	16	May 21 1912	OCT 27 1914
Res	16	21 May 1912	30 Sept. 1912	Res	20	Dec 12 1914	
				Inc.	24	Dec 12 1919	
Fees:				35 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
NOV 6 1914							
Former Roll No. 340 R. J				Home:			

NAME		WILLIAM H. KOERNER,									
Certificate No.		1048490								Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees											
GROUP 1											
RATE-	50-		72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50 ²²	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK CANCELLED
DEAD
R 5-4320
23 4320

NAME: <u>William H. Koerner</u>										Certificate No. <u>1048490</u>					
Last paid to: <u>7/4/07 8.</u>			Rate: <u>12 16 20 25 50</u>			Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	105	1919.	1	4	100
	2				2	6			2	4	60		2	4	50
	3	23	17 ²⁰		3	7			3	4	60		3	4	50
	4	4	36		4	6			4	4	60		4	4	50
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
	2	4			2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105
	3	8			3	9			3	4	60		3	4	136 ⁵⁰
	4	5			4	7	53 ²³		4	4	60		4	4	150
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2	6			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150
	4	4			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150
	4	6			4	4	48		4	4	117		4		
												1925.		1929.	
												1927.		1931.	
												1928.		1932.	
												1930.		1934.	
												1933.			
												1934.			
												1935.			
												1936.			
												1937.			
												1938.			
												1939.			
												1940.			
												1941.			
												1942.			
												1943.			
												1944.			
												1945.			
												1946.			
												1947.			
												1948.			
												1949.			
												1950.			
												1951.			
												1952.			
												1953.			
												1954.			
												1955.			
												1956.			
												1957.			
												1958.			
												1959.			
												1960.			
												1961.			
												1962.			
												1963.			
												1964.			
												1965.			
												1966.			
												1967.			
												1968.			
												1969.			
												1970.			
												1971.			
												1972.			
												1973.			
												1974.			
												1975.			
												1976.			
												1977.			
												1978.			
												1979.			
												1980.			
												1981.			
												1982.			
												1983.			
												1984.			
												1985.			
												1986.			
												1987.			
												1988.			
												1989.			
												1990.			
												1991.			
												1992.			
												1993.			
												1994.			
												1995.			
												1996.			
												1997.			
												1998.			
												1999.			
												2000.			
												2001.			
												2002.			
												2003.			
												2004.			
												2005.			
												2006.			
												2007.			
												2008.			
												2009.			
												2010.			
												2011.			
												2012.			
												2013.			
												2014.			
												2015.			
												2016.			
												2017.			
												2018.			
												2019.			
												2020.			
												2021.			
												2022.			
												2023.			
												2024.			
												2025.			
												2026.			
												2027.			
												2028.			
												2029.			
												2030.			
												2031.			
												2032.			
												2033.			
												2034.			
												2035.			
												2036.			
												2037.			
												2038.			
												2039.			
												2040.			
												2041.			
												2042.			
												2043.			
												2044.			
												2045.			
												2046.			
												2047.			
												2048.			
												2049.			
												2050.			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Koernicke Sophie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *564.222* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Julius Koernicke*

Service: *Private Co. C 91 New York Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>8 August 1903</i>	<i>16 December 1903</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Army - 1913* Bureau notified: *APR 9 1913 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8336*

NAME: *Koerbel Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *272747* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F.*

Service: *Co. K 6 24th 80*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Jan 1887</i>	<i>18 July 1900</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 20-1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 9 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 56143 Dated 3/4/16 Canceled.*

Died 4/20 1916 Reimbursement order dated 7/19/16

payable to Joseph Koerbel 96 7/25

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Phie Koernicke</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>564.222</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4		1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	4			2	6			2				2		
	3	5			3	7			3				3		
	4	4			4	18			4				4		
	1	4			1	6			1				1		
1908.	2	5-30		1912.	2	6		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	5			3	7			3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4		
	1	8			1	DEAD.			1				1		
1909.	2	4		1913.	2	GROUP 3		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		
	1	5			1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	16			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hannah Koehel</i>				Certificate No. <i>272747</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: DEAD CIVIL WAR							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4		
	1				1	12	36 ✓		1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36 ✓	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	21	36 ✓		3	7	30 00		3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4		36		4		
	1				1				1		GROUP 2		1		
1909.	2	10	36 ✓	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	16	36 ✓		3	4			3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4		
	1	5	36 ✓		1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2	10	36 ✓	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Koerper, Jacob*

Certificate No. *184814* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co B, 1st La Vol Inft.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 May 1907</i>	<i>14 Feby 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *1/9/10-* Bureau notified: *3-798-5/73/11-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *332*
143 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

62435 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Koerper Joseph*

Certificate No. *77744* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: *Pri Co 4 Mo. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Sep. 1891</i>	<i>June 7-1892</i>				
				<i>REISSUE.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Jun 14-1912</i>	
					<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 14-1913</i>	<i>JUL 19 1913</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 14-1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
MILWAUKEE, WIS. Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 8 1913.* Bureau notified: **OCT 13 1913** *3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

27071

Former Roll No. *34597* Home: **Nat'l Home.**

6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob Koerber</i>				Certificate No. <i>184814</i>			
Last paid for: <i>12-4 Feb 1908 \$20 ✓</i>				Remarks: <i>LEAD</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		240	1911.	1		GROUP 2
	2			1911.	2		
	3			1911.	3		
	4			1911.	4		
1909.	1		<i>3/11 70 64</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>9 60</i>	1912.	2		
	3		<i>10 60</i>	1912.	3		
	4		<i>10 60</i>	1912.	4		
1909.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>11 60</i>	1913.	2		
	3		<i>12 60</i>	1913.	3		
	4		<i>12 60</i>	1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2		<i>ca 4/20/11</i>	1914.	2		
	3			1914.	3		
	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Koerber</i>				Act of May 11, 1910 Act of June 27, 1890				Certificate No. <i>777 744</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$2.25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>12 36</i>				
	2			1911.	2		<i>18 36</i>				
	3			1911.	3		<i>17 36</i>				
	4			1911.	4		<i>11 36</i>				
1909.	1			1912.	1		<i>15 36</i>				
	2			1912.	2		<i>9 36</i>				
	3			1912.	3		<i>15 36</i>				
	4		<i>Nat'l Home. JAN 4 1909</i>	1912.	4		<i>21 36 N.H.</i>				
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>14 N.H.</i>				
	2		<i>17 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>9 36 N.H.</i>				
	3		<i>17 36</i>	1913.	3		<i>9 178 N.H.</i>				
	4		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	4		DEAD.				
1910.	1		<i>19 36</i>	1914.	1		GROUP 3				
	2		<i>14 36</i>	1914.	2						
	3		<i>15 36</i>	1914.	3						
	4		<i>12 36</i>	1914.	4						

NAME: *Koerper, Joseph.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *777.744* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: **Koerper Margareth** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **665 237** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Henry.**

Service: **Corp. I, 55' Ill. Inf.**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *June 11, 1924*

Reported: **JUL 8 1924**

Remarks:

NAME:										Certificate No.										
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		GROUP 1	1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1		1931.	1
	2				2			2			2			2			2			
	3				3			3			3			3			3			
	4				4			4			4			4			4			
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1		1932.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2				
	3			3			3			3			3			3				
	4			4			4			4			4			4				
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1		1933.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2				
	3			3			3			3			3			3				
	4			4			4			4			4			4				
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1		1934.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2				
	3			3			3			3			3			3				
	4			4			4			4			4			4				

8-681

NAME MARGARETH KOERPER,												
Certificate No.										Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees 665237												
GROUP, 1,												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Koerper, Margareth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *665 237* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corp I 155 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 May 1908</i>	<i>9 Nov 1908</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Mandate Ill*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Koerper, Maria* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD** **443**

Certificate No. *340.351* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Samuel F*

Service: *P. I 77 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>		<i>Jul 8-1890</i>	<i>Aug 12-1892</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				

Fees:

Check No. *25538* Dated *7-4-15* Canceled *8-3-15*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Jul 28-1915* Bureau notified: **AUG 13 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27* 6-679

NAME: <i>Margareth Koerper</i>					6789					Certificate No. <i>665237</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	18	HEO	1	4		36	1	4		75
	2			2	2	12	A. M.	2	4		36	2	4		75
	3			3	3	11	N	3	4		36	3	4		75
	4			4	4	10	A. M.	4	4		86	4	4		75
1909.	1			1	1	18	SER	1	4		36	1	4		75
	2			2	2	10	CG	2	4		36	2	4		75
	3			3	3	15	SER	3	4		36	3	4		85.50
	4		<i>12/ 55.20</i>	4	4	10	A.	4	4		36	4	4		90
1909.	1			1	1	4	LG	1	4		36	1	4		90
	2			2	2	4		2	4		36	2	4		90
	3			3	3	4		3	4		36	3	4		90
	4			4	4	4		4	4		36	4	4		90
1910.	1			1	1	4		1	4		74.13	1	4		90
	2			2	2	4		2	4		75	2	4		90
	3			3	3	4		3	4		75	3	4		90
	4			4	4	4		4	4		75	4	4		90
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>443 Maria Koerper</i>					DEAD					Certificate No. <i>340.351</i>					
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	7	36	1	4		36	1			
	2			2	2	8	36	2	4		36	2			
	3			3	3	7	36	3	4		36	3			
	4			4	4	10	36	4				4			
1908.	1			1	1	17	36	1			GROUP 2	1			
	2			2	2	9	36	2				2			
	3			3	3	19	36	3				3			
	4			4	4	11	36	4				4			
1909.	1			1	1	4	36	1				1			
	2			2	2	4	36	2				2			
	3			3	3	4	36	3				3			
	4			4	4	4	36	4				4			
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1	1	4	36	1				1			
	2		<i>9 36</i>	2	2		36	2				2			
	3		<i>6 36</i>	3	3	4	36	3				3			
	4		<i>7 36</i>	4	4	4	36	4				4			

NAME: Koerper, Mary A Special Act (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 737482 | ARMY WIDOW | Law:

Name of Soldier: Egon A

Service: Lt Col & Deputy Surg Genl U S Army

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	Jan. 11, 1912	April 15 1927			
	40	March 4 1927				
Died Jan 14, 1928 - R.C.						
Reported FEB 25 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: Koerper, Mary A (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 737482 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Regular Establishment

Name of Soldier: Egon A. Koerper

Service: Lieut. Col. and Deputy Surg. Genl. - U.S. Army

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	30	JAN 11 1912	FEB 27 1912			
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME MARY A KOERPER

Certificate No. 737482

Fee

Special Act
Regular Establishment.

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	30	30	30	40							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME: *Mary A. Koerper WIDOW* Regular Establishment. Certificate No. *737482*

Last paid to: Rate: **30** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
1907. 2 4 90	1911. 2 4 90	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 90	1927. 2 4 30
1907. 3 4 90	1911. 3 4 90	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 4 90	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 90	1911. 4 4 90	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 90	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 4 53	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
1908. 2 4 90	1912. 2 15 90	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 3 4 90	1912. 3 7 90	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 90	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 90	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1 5 4
1909. 2 4 90	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 6 4	1929. 2 6 4
1909. 3 4 90	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 8	1929. 3 8
1909. 4 4 90	1913. 4 4 90	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 4 90	1914. 2 4 90	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 4 90	1914. 3 4 90	1918. 3 4 90	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 90	1914. 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME Koerper Philip

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1 292 097

ARMY INVALID

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT SPECIAL ACT

Service Pvt. Co.E. 7th U.S. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	12	Feb. 20, 1929	March 21, 1929			
				Died <i>July 19, 1930</i> ^{B.C.}		Reported AUG 19 1930
				Remarks:		

NAME:

Koers, Casper

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 218 276

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: *Misc A 10. U.S. Inf*

Disability: *Dis. eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>June 18 91</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1891</i>				
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>Dec 6-1919</i>	<i>Apr 5-1920</i>				

Fees: *\$2, fee R. M. Sexton*

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 8-1920*

Bureau notified: *DEC 8-1920*
3-888

Remarks: *456 Relden Ave. Detroit Mich.*

Nov. 8 1920 Accrued order dated *FEB 7 1921*

Former Roll No. *APR 10 1920* *7* FEB 15 1921

Home:

6-531

NAME Philip Koerper

Certificate No. 1 292 097

Fee No Fee

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT INVALID
SPECIAL ACT

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	12 1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY								4				
FEBRUARY								4				
MARCH								4				
APRIL							2	4				
MAY							4 17 ⁶⁰	4				
JUNE							4 12	4				
JULY							4	4				
AUGUST							4	4				
SEPTEMBER							4	4				
OCTOBER							4	4				
NOVEMBER							4	4				
DECEMBER							4	4				

CHECK
CANCELED
CANCELED

NAME: *Koerper & Koers*

Regular Establishment. Certificate No. 218.276

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *# 24.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8	1911. 1 4	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 48	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 11	2 5 ✓ 3-2	2 4 48	2 4 48	2	2
3 11	3 5	3 4 48	3 4 48	3	3
4 9	4 4	4 4 48	4 4 48	4	4
1908. 1 6	1 4	1 4 48	1 4 48	1920. 1 4 48 ⁴⁷	1924. 1
2 13	2 4	2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 72	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 72	3
4 8	4 4	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 72	4
1909. 1 9	1 4	1 4 48	1 4 48	1921. 1 DEAD	1925. 1
2 15	2 4	2 4 48	2 4 48	2 14 52	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 48	3 4 48	3 GROUP 3	3
4 4	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4	4
1910. 1 4	1 4 48	1 4 48	1 4 48	1922. 1	1926. 1
2 4	2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 48	2	2
3 6	3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 48	3	3
4 5	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4	4

NAME: *Koert, Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *334015* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Cornelius*

Service: *Pvt E 22 NY Vol Inf*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	<i>24 July 1890</i>	<i>2 June 1892</i>	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APR 19 1908		REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.	FEB 18 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 5, 1916		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *47 Hillman St. Patterson N.J. 2/20/15* 6-679

NAME **Koert Mary** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **334,015** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Cornelius**

Service **Pt E 22 N Y Vol Inf**

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *March 25, 1926*

Reported *APR 9 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: *Mary Koert*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *334015*

MAY 4 - 1909 ~~20 26~~ = 30

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36 ✓		1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	11 36 ✓			2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8 36 ✓			3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	9 36 ✓			4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 36 ✓		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	9 36 ✓			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	19 36 ✓			3	4	36		3	4	90 50		3	4	30
	4				4	8 36 ✓		1917.	4	4	14 93		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	12 36 ✓			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	10 36 ✓			4	4			4	4	60 87		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1	9 36 ✓		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	6 36 ✓			2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	11 36 ✓			3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	8 36 ✓			4	4 36			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 9, 1924			

NAME MARY KOERT,

Certificate No.

Fees 334015

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

RATE—	GROUP 2												
	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Koerth, Elizabeth Deady*

Certificate No. *739 417* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Louis Koerth*

Service: *Pvt. E. 7th Mo. Vol. Cav. and Sgt. A. 7th V. P. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	OCT 28 1911	MAR 28 1912			

Fees: *10 fees Hopkins & Co. 4/19/12*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 25-14 D-2* Bureau notified: *May 13-14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Koerth, Louis*

Certificate No. *159846* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *1st Engrs Mo Vol Coy.*

Disability: *Dis. eyes rheum & res. dis. heart & gsw pt. knee.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 18th Sept. 1896</i>	<i>11th Nov. 1896</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 21 1911* Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1911 3-798*

Remarks: *Died 21 Oct 1911 Accepted order dated MAR 28 1912 \$20/20 Silver Spring Md*

payable to widow: *Elizabeth Koerth*

Former Roll No. *6432* Home:

6-681

NAME:

Elizabeth Koerth

Dead

Certificate No.

739417

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4/19 550⁴⁰</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>5-36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>5</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Louis Koerth

Certificate No.

159846

Last paid to:

Rate:

Dec. 4, 1906. 1/4

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1911.	1		<i>6 51</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>8 51</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>6 51</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 51</i>		4		DEAD.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>5 51</i>	1912.	1		<i>Paid to Elizabeth 2/20 4/12/22</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>4 51</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 51</i>		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>5 51</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>4 51</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 51</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 51</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>4 51</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 51</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 51</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hoisting Nellie*

Certificate No. *8501* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*
INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: *Oscar Paply Hoisting*

Service: *Sgt E. 9 U. S. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 4 1917</i>	<i>May 11 1918</i>			

Fees: *Edgar A. Hemsworth \$25 Fee. Pd. 6/4/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Koeich Anton* **DEAD** *6396* *lian*

Certificate No. *753 242* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Co K 1 Mich LA*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Aug 90</i>	<i>13 Apl 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 18/09* P.M. Bureau notified: **MAY 11 1910**

Remarks: *The Detroit Trust Co. Adm. of estate with Sep 01 1909*

Former Roll No. *18405* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Koestel, Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.) 139

Certificate No. *454.599* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pt. K 98 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Sept 1-1897</i>	<i>Nov 6-1897</i>	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
REFUSE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916			
Fees:						

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 15 1921* Bureau Office: FEB 11 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25* 6-679

NAME: *Koester, Amalie* (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *612987* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Claus H*

Service: *Pt. A 30 Mo V Inf & 1st Sgt Batty G 2 Mo V L Arty* 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928 <i>55</i>				

Died: *July 6. 1928* JUL 13 1928

Reported:

Remarks:

NAME: 139 Catherine Koestel		Certificate No. 454.599	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 25 30	
Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 75	1911. 1 9 86	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75
1907. 2 2 4 75	1911. 2 5 86	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75
1907. 3 3 4 75	1911. 3 8 86	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75
1907. 4 4 4 75	1911. 4 8 86	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75
1908. 1 1 4 75	1912. 1 6 86	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75
1908. 2 2 4 75	1912. 2 9 86	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75
1908. 3 3 4 90.50	1912. 3 9 86	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50
1908. 4 4 4 90	1912. 4 6 86	1916. 4 6 50 ⁹³	1920. 4 4 90
1909. 1 1 4 60	1913. 1 4 86	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 60
1909. 2 2 4 60	1913. 2 4 86	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 60
1909. 3 3 4 60	1913. 3 4 86	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 60
1909. 4 4 4 67	1913. 4 4 86	1917. 4 4 67	1921. 4 4 67
1910. 1 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 75
1910. 2 2 4 75	1914. 2 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 75
1910. 3 3 4 75	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 75
1910. 4 4 4 75	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 75

NAME: AMALIE KOESTER		Certificate No. 612987											
Fees		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—	30	GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	40	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

C.O.F. 7/13 with letter

3-107 / 7/13

NAME: *Koester Amalie* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *612987* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Koester Claus N* 12a

Service: *Pr A. 2. Mo V. I. Sgt Batty 92. Mo Vol*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1903	<i>25 July 1906</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *693* 6-679

NAME: *Koester Ann E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *895546* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John C. E.*

Service: *Corpl. Pt. 4. Mo. Cav. and Corpl. C. 1 Battln. S. R. C. Mo. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 19-1920</i>	<i>Jan 18-1921</i>			

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 3 - 1921 6-679

NAME: <i>Amalie Koester</i>										Certificate No. <i>612987</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>2/21</i>		1916.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>1/21</i>			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30		2		
	3				3	<i>9/19</i>			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4	30		3		
	4				4	<i>1/2</i>			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>1/29</i>		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>6/8</i>			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	<i>10/4</i>			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4	<i>13</i>			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36 <i>48.13</i>		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	<i>11</i>		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	<i>11</i>			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	<i>19</i>			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	<i>15</i>			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: <i>Ann G. Koester</i>										Certificate No. <i>895546</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1910</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	0	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	1	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	1				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	26	75 ⁰⁰	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: *Koester, alia Charles Goter, Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *5004* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Sea USS North Carolina, Princeton, + Juniata*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 apr 1907</i>	<i>8 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr 10, 1914</i>	<i>Dec 12, 1914</i>
						<i>24 Apr 10, 1919</i>	
						<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 10, 1921* Bureau notified: *OCT 24 1921*

Remarks: *Bonne Terre mo*

Former Roll No. *6136 (ag)* Home:

6-517

NAME:

Charles Kaester alias Charles Goster

Certificate No.

5004

Last paid to:

40 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag) 12th

Rate:

~~20 35 1000~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 A. M. F	4 48 35 ²⁰	1915.	1		4 105	1919.	1		4 105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11 FEB	4 60		2		4 60		2		4 105		2				2		
	3				3	12 HEO	4 60		3		4 60		3		4 105		3				3		
	4	11/5 20 93			4		4 60		4		4 60		4		4 105		4				4		
1908.	1	13 NT		1912.	1	11 NT	4 60	1916.	1		4 60	1920.	1		4 105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11 AMP			2	12 NT	4 60		2		4 60		2		4 105		2				2		
	3	10 NDB			3	17 LBL	4 60		3		4 60		3		4 136 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4				4		4 60		4		4 60		4		4 150		4				4		
	1	15		1913.	1	3/6 28 80 ST MAY 1 1913	4 60	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2	16 AMP			2	4 48	4 60		2		4 60		2		4 150		2				2		
	3	20 MW			3	4	4 60		3		4 60		3		4 150		3				3		
	4	11/4 36			4	4	4 60		4		4 60		4		4 150		4				4		
	1	10 N. D. B.		1914.	1	4 48	4 60	1918.	1		4 60	1922.	1		GROUP 1	1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	11 A. M. F			2	4 48	4 60		2		4 60		2				2				2		
	3	13 A. M. F			3	4 48	4 60		3		4 60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4 48	4 117		4		4 117		4				4				4		

PAYEE CHRIST KOESTER

FILE No. SC 1191128

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>Vols Adm</u>	<u>R 636 Bay 68</u> JUN 1 1940	
<u>Patterson</u> <u>5/28/40</u>		

NAME: Koester, Christian (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 543020 ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**
 Service: Pt. F. Benton Co. Mo. 4 Lds
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>2011 July 1907</u>	<u>14 Feb 1907</u>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: Capt Transferred to: _____

Died: 27 Dec 1907 Bureau notified: 1907

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 254 JUN 27 1890 Home: _____

NAME: *Koester Christian N.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907¹⁾

Certificate No. *350.766* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War*

Service: *Pr + Corp. P. 49. NY 40.5 N. Leticia St. Buffalo NY*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 March 1907</i>	<i>25 Sept 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *30774* Transferred to:

Died: *8 July 11* Bureau notified: *3 Feb 11-3-798. 7/28/11. m.*

Remarks: *ACREDITED PAID WIDOW Elizabeth*
BUREAU ORDER 14 April 1911

Former Roll No. Home:

6-481

NAME: *Hausser now Koester Christina* (3-P. A. 4.) *71527*

Certificate No. *502.312* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Name of Soldier: *Rudolph Hausser*

Service: *Corpl Troop B 3 U.S. Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1899</i>	<i>3 Nov-1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: *data mark May 20, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 29 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4504* Home:

6-482

NAME: <i>Christian W Koester</i>												Certificate No. <i>350.766</i>											
Last paid to: <i>July 07-12</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4 45</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>27 175</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10/1 1190</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4 45</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>4</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>5</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Christina Hauser ^{nm} Koester</i>												Certificate No. <i>502.312</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>SPAIN, DEP. BEL</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>18 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>13 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>18 36</i>			3	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>12 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>36</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>17 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>13 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>JAN 4 1909</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>19 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: *Koester Elizabeth...* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3699.8

Certificate No. *500954* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P I 133 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 apr 08</i>	<i>10 Oct 00</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>35540 Act</i>						

6-679

NAME: Koester Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *720 891* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Christian W*

Service: *Pt and Corp B 49 N Y V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>April 1, 1924</i>						
Reported: <i>MAY 12 1924</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Koester</i>												Certificate No. <i>500954</i>								
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$ 25-30</i>						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1906.</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	30
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		3	8	4	30
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		4	11	4	30
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		1	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	11	4	30
	2				2	3	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	22	4	30
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4	12	36		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922								

NAME ELIZABETH KOESTER													
Certificate No. 720891											Act of May 1, 1920		
GROUP 1													
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH	4		4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4		4 30										
JULY	4		4 30										
AUGUST	4		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4		4 30										
OCTOBER	4		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4		4 30										
DECEMBER	4		4 30										
												APR 18 1924	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Koester Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *770891* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Christian H.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *P. & Corp. D. & 9. M. P. S.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb-1911</i>	<i>14 April 1911</i>			
INC. 20		SEP 8 1916	SEP 30 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>10 M. G. Peck</i>					
		Inc 30	May 1, 1920			

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

OCT 7 1918

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Koester Eva*

Certificate No. *779216* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Louis Koester*

Service: *Pri M. 2 Mo Light Arty*

17 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 2-1914</i>	<i>AUG 13 1914</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>No fee</i>					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 9-1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *712 Grand Ave, Fulton Mo* E/21 6-679

NAME: **Zoester, Frederick** (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **901822** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt F 2 Minn V Inf**

Disability: **100**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	PH	Discharged	9-2571
Ino	50	May 1, 1920			16		
	72	Sept 26 1925 ^a	Oct 24 1925		23		

JUL 2 - 1926 37 | Reported **JUL 20 1926**

Remarks: *\$77 refunded 7/28-26 CD # 7273 8/24-26*

NOV 3 - 1925

NAME: **Koester Frederick** (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **901822** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 11, 1918** | **21099**

Service: **Pvt - F 2 Minn Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	50	Nov 1908	23 Nov 1908	30	50	June 10, 1918	
REISSUE	10	JUN 12 1912	APR 28-1913	32	50	Nov. 2, 1918	
	15	Nov 2 1912		Ino	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	10	Nov 2 1916					
	22	Nov 2 1921					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** | Transferred to:

San Francisco, CAL.

Remarks: *S. H. Cal*

Former Roll No. **995/7, 944/1, 10991** | Home:

6-081

NAME **FREDERICK KOESTER**

Certificate No.

901822

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	11 PH								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	10 PH								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	10 PH								
APRIL	11 PH	4 50	4 50	12 PH								
MAY	12 PH	4 50	4 50	11 PH								
JUNE	12 PH	4 50	10 PH	10 PH								
JULY	13 PH	4 50	13 PH	14 PH								
AUGUST	14 PH	4 50	11 PH									
SEPTEMBER	48 50	4 50	11 PH									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	12 50 PH									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	77.87									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	10 PH									

NAME: *Frederick Koester*

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

901822

Last paid to: *Duo 8 @ 8.*

Rate:

32.50

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	17 46 ⁵⁰ PH	1919. 1	22 96 PH	1923. 1	13 150 PH	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	14 36	1915. 2	17 46 ⁵⁰ PH	1919. 2	18 96 PH	1923. 2	10 12 50 PH	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 36	1915. 3	17 46 ⁵⁰ PH	1919. 3	18 96 PH	1923. 3	11 11 50 PH	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	15 46 ⁵⁰ PH	1919. 4	18 96 PH	1923. 4	12 12 50 PH	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	16 46 ⁵⁰ PH	1920. 1	17 96 PH	1924. 1	11 11 50 PH	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 36	1916. 2	19 46 ⁵⁰ PH	1920. 2	17 96 PH	1924. 2	14 50 PH	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13 36	1916. 3	18 46 ⁵⁰ PH	1920. 3	16 169 ⁸⁰ PH	1924. 3	13 50 PH	1928. 3	
1908. 4	1/16 333	1912. 4	19 37 P.H.	1916. 4	inc. 50 ²³ PH	1920. 4	15 150 PH	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	26 36 P.H.	1917. 1	16 57 PH	1921. 1	17 150 PH	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	14 36	1913. 2	13 67 P.H.	1917. 2	18 57 PH	1921. 2	16 150 PH	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 36	1913. 3	17 P.H.	1917. 3	17 57 PH	1921. 3	17 150 PH	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4	22 46 ⁵⁰ P.H.	1917. 4	17 57 PH	1921. 4	17 150 PH	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1	17 46 ⁵⁰ P.H.	1918. 1	18 57 PH	1922. 1	13 150 PH	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14 36	1914. 2	17 46 ⁵⁰ P.H.	1918. 2	19 57 PH	1922. 2	13 150 PH	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14 36	1914. 3	17 46 ⁵⁰ P.H.	1918. 3	19 87 ⁸⁰ PH	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PA	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	14 36	1914. 4	17 46 ⁵⁰ P.H.	1918. 4	21 92 ¹³ PH	1922. 4	GROUP 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Koester, Frederick* 13-a (3-P. A. 1.) 333

Certificate No. *139441* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pl. D 11" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	20	<i>Sept. 9/07.</i>	<i>Oct. 25/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *9/30/13 - C.P.* Bureau notified: **NOV 15 1913**

Remarks: *Died 9/30/13 Reimbursement order dated 11/25/13 payable to Frederick W Koester*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Koester, Gerhard E.** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3 1926**

Certificate No. **988862** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Corp I 135 Ind Inf**

Disability: **t 88**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920.			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Remarks: *Died Aug 21. 1928 Reported SEP 14 1928*

NAME: *Koester, Gerhard B* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *95.815* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *988.862* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 9, '07~~
 Service: *Cpl - I - 135 - Ind & S.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

- ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	<i>15 Mch 07</i>	<i>25 Oct 07</i>	Inc.	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Sept 14 1916</i>	<i>Dec. 22, 1916</i>
ING	15	<i>2 Oct 11</i>	<i>11 Oct 11</i>		<i>32</i>	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	19	<i>29 May 12</i>	<i>28 Jan 13</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Home, 0-33 1/2 Robynne St.*

Form No. **JAN 9 1917** Home: 6-681

NAME *Koester, Jacob C* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *147788* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT
 Service: *Pt B 15 US Inf*
 Disability: *Inj R hip*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Homes-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	12	Apr. 7, 1877		<i>11/27</i>	<i>11/18</i>	<i>11/27</i>	
Inc	17	Oct 1 1924	Oct 31 1924				<i>APR 25 1925</i>

Remarks: *Mar 10, 1928 - CHECK CANCELLED TO SECT. I. APR 25 1927*

6-6571

NAME: <i>Gerhard C Koester</i>												Act of May 11, 1912			Certificate No. <i>988.862</i>		
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Last paid <i>10-SEP 4 1907</i>												Rate: 22.50			Remarks: <i>52.50</i>		
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 36	1915.	1	4 57	1919.	1	4 96	1923.	1	4 150	1927.	1	
	2			2	10 36		2	4 57		2	4 96		2	4 50		2	
	3			3	11 36		3	4 57		3	4 96		3			3	
	4	9 47.27		4	11 42 ²⁰		4	4 57		4	4 96		4	12 4		4	
1908.	1	7 36	1912.	1	11 45	1916.	1	4 57	1920.	1	4 96	1924.	1	4 50	1928.	1	
	2	9 36		2	11 45		2	4 57		2	4 96		2	4 50		2	
	3	9 36		3	11 45		3	4 57		3	4 96		3	4 50		3	
	4	9 36		4	4 45		4	4 57		4	4 96		4	4 50		4	
1909.	1	11 36	1913.	1	4 57	1917.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	1929.	1	
	2	11 36		2	4 57		2	4 67 ⁵⁰		2	4 150		2	Payment Card		2	
	3	11 36		3	4 57		3	4 67 ⁵⁰		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	11 36		4	4 57		4	4 67 ⁵⁰		4	4 150		4			4	
1910.	1	11 36	1914.	1	4 57	1918.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	11 36		2	4 57		2	4 67 ⁵⁰		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	10 36		3	4 57		3	4 94 ¹⁰		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	12 36		4	4 57		4	4 96		4	4 150		4			4	
												GROUP 3 PAID					
												TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME JACOB C KOESTER												
Certificate No. 147788												
Fees												
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT												
R S O'Brien 11-8-24												
GROUP 2												
RATE-	10	17	17	17	17	17						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	6	34					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	5	USH					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	USH					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	6	USH					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	5	USH					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	USH					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME: *Koester, Jacob C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *147788* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR DOWNSHIP

Service: *Co. E. 15th US Inf*

Disability: *Inj. rt hip*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Apr. 1877</i>	<i>1 Sept. 1877</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topoka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1226* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Koester, Jacob C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *102055* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co. K. 6th Cavalry US A to No. 7 Co. 4th*

Disability: *Complete 4 months*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	4	Apr 90	30 Jan 1908	20	27	May 1912	3 Jan 1913
15	25	June 1910	19 July 1910	INCREASE	34	June 12 1915	Nov 29 1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50, May 1, 1920

" 72 Sept 26, 1920 - Oct 23, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 27, 1920* Bureau notified: **NOV 18 1920**

Remarks: *Acquired order dated Jan 18/21*
to widow. Ann C.

Former Roll No. *1104* JUN 27 1890 Home: FEB 3 1921

6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob b Koester</i>										Certificate No. <i>147788</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>RESERVE ESTABLISHMENT</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	12
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36	1924.	1	4	12
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36	1925.	1	4	12
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	36	1926.	1	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1928.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3		7 36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4		8 36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1929.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3		19 36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4		8 36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
										4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>Jacob b Koester</i>										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 15 24 35 50 72 FEB. 6, 1907.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	60		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	60		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1		3/20	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3		10		3				3	4	72		3	4	151.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	180		4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	28	163.47	1925.	1		
	2		11		2				2	4	72		2		26		2		
	3		11		3	4			3	4	72		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4		11		4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1		11	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2		
	3		15 3990		3	4	60		3	4	91.80		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		

NAME **Koester, Katharine** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **616889** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Adolph**

Service **Pt K 12 Mo**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Nov. 19, 1923</i>						
Reported DEC 1 1923						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Koester, Katharine* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2.) **354**

Certificate No. *616.889* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Adolph*

Service: *Pt K 12 Mo*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Jun 14-1906</i>	<i>Oct 22-1906</i>	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>12</i>						

6-679

NAME KATHARINE KOESTER

Certificate No. 616889

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: 354

Katharine Koester ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 616.889

Certificate No.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Date: ~~NOV 25 30~~

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	8 14 93	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60 87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1926

NAME: *Koester, Louis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *604790* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt 1 M 2 Mo V. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	25	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>23 July 1907</i>	30	30	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>15 mch 1913</i>
20	20	<i>mch 1911</i>	<i>10 April 1911</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Fees:				Paid <i>4/16 1914</i> Accepted order dated <i>8/13/14</i> .			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to: <i>Eva</i>			
Died: <i>April 16. 1914</i>				Bureau notified: MAY 21 1914			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1320</i> JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-881

NAME **Koester Maria M.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **389,537** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Lewis**

Service **Pt A 1 U S Vol Sharpshooters** 6-8874

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Oct. 11. 1927</i>						
Reported <i>NOV 8 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Louis Koester</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>604790</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 30</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>52 33</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>96 15 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>10</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>20</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1		<i>84 90</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		

NAME: MARIA M. KOESTER,												
Certificate No. 389537												
Fees 389537 Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

*Letter to Bu.
3-107
10/22*

NAME: *Hoester, Maria M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *389537* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Lewis*

Service: *Co A 1 USVLS*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>12 July 1893</i>	<i>23 Jan 1894</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
INC.		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Hoester, Pauline* (3-P. A. 2.)

45355

Certificate No. *17785* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican War

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Pvt. A. Santa Fe Batt. 2d Arty.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>B.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1890</i>	<i>4 Jan. 1892</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 8 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Dec. 7, 1910.</i>		
Remarks: <i>Hawkinsville, Ga.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>35711-144/8-356</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>51 Maria M. Koester</i>				Certificate No. <i>389537</i>			
MAY to: 4 - 1909				Rate: 2 5 30			
				ACT OF MAY 1920			
				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90.
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 ✓	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	17 36 ✓	1913. 3	4 ✓	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	11 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 ✓	1917. 4	4 36 13	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	7 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	11 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	5 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	7 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Pauline Koester</i>				Certificate No. <i>7785</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	7 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	13 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	GROUP 3	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME **Koester, Sophia** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **454192** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **F. Reinhold**

Service **Sgt F 58 N.Y. V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>July 4, 1925</i>						
Reported AUG 20 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Koester, Sophia** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **454,192** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier **F. Reinhold Koester.**

Service **Sgt. F. 58 N.Y. Vol. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	9. Mar. 1896	1. Nov. 1897			
Inc	20	SEP - 8 1916	SEP 22 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 454192						

NAME SOPHIA KOESTER

Certificate No. 454192

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED 7/22 not delivered
CHECK CANCELED

JUN 20 1925

NAME: Sophia Koester

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 454,192

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906 Rate: 25-30

Civil War

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 90		1927. 1	
2 8		2 7		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3 10		3 7		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4		3	
4 9		4 9		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4		4	
1 10		1 6		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30		1	
1908. 2 8		1912. 2 7		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		1928. 2	
3 10		3 7		3 4 36		3 4 95.50		3 4 30		3	
4 9		4 4		4 5 58.93		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1 10		1 4		1 4 60		1 4 90		5 4		4	
1909. 2 8		1913. 2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90		2		1929. 1	
3 14		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90		3		2	
4 10		4 4 36		4 4 89.87		4 4 90		4		3	
1 8		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1		4	
1910. 2 7		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		1930. 1	
3 7		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3		2	
4 7		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 75		4		3	
										4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

PAYEE WESLEY S KOESTER FILE NO. SC 1191016

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>All cards will be retained by final ady asset Sec R520 Veteran Aid</i>		
	<i>card called for ady</i>	
<i>8 Bount</i>		
<i>7/13/39</i>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: Koesterer, Francis J

(3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 23392

ARMY INVALID.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Bugler D 15 Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res</u>	<u>2015</u>	<u>Feb. 1907</u>	<u>26 Mch. 1907</u>				
<u>1</u>							

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

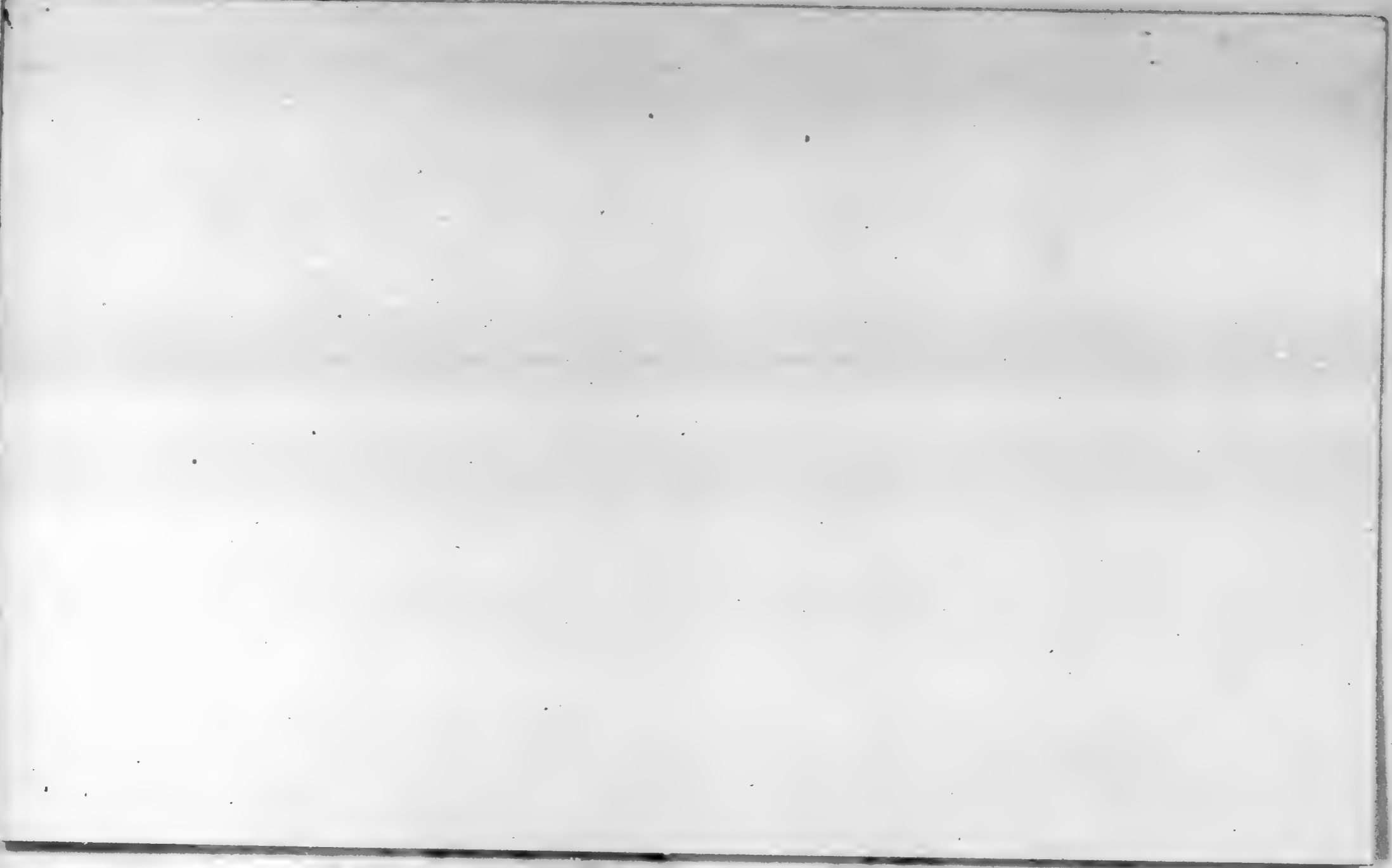
Died Jan. 28, 1908

Bureau notified: Mar. 10, 1908

Remarks: \$16 - pd. by ready settlement notice 4/27/08.

Former Roll No. 216 A. J.

Home:



NAME: <i>Francis J. Koesterer</i>				Certificate No. <i>23392</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1/4/07 - 12</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>49⁰⁷</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>13</i>		1912.	1		<i>PITTSBURGH</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Koestner, William ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1104903 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pr N 48 x 950 Mo. U.S. | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 21 Apr 1910	10 May 1910	Inc.	15⁵⁰	Apr 18, 1914	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				19 Apr 18, 1918	May 28, 1918
		1352 3 June 1912	27 Feb 1913			22 ⁵⁰ Apr 18, 1923	
Fees:						30 JUN 10 1918	
						32 Apr 18 1920	
Transferred from:	TOPEKA, KANSAS.			Transferred to:	30 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1795 JUNE 27, 1890.				Home:			

NAME: Koeth, Catharina ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 768807 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Co B 110 - My 1 Jul

74

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		July 16 1913	Jan 19 1914			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		Wife Dolphus S Barber				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:	GROUP 1			Transferred to:		
Died:	Nov 7, 1921			Bureau notified:	JAN 19 1922	
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 3 1918

NAME: <i>William Koestner</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1104903</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1350</i> 17.30				Remarks: <i>50</i> ACT-FEB. 6, 1907											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	40.50	1919.	1	4	90				
	2				2	11			2	4	40.50		2	4	90	9	4	50	
	3				3	11			3	4	40.50		3	4	90	11	3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	40.50		4	4	90	12	4	50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	40.50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	40.50		2	4	91.07		2	4	50
	3				3	20			3	4	40.50		3	4	151.80		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	40.50		4	4	150		Trans. to Mo.		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	40.50	1921.	1	4	150	Payment Card			
	2				2	<i>17/12</i>			2	4	40.50		2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	40.50		3	4	150		1929.	3	
	4				4	4	40.50		4	4	40.50		4	4	150			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	4	40.50	1922.	1	4	150			1926.	1
	2				2	4	40.50		2	4	40.50		2	4	150	2			
	3		1138.60		3	4	40.50		3	4	76.80		3	4	150	3			
	4				4	4	40.50		4	4	90		4	4	150	4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Catharina Koeth</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>76880</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>220</i> 25-30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75				
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	1923.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		1927.	3	
	4				4				4	4	38		4	4	75			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75			1924.	1
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50	3			
	4				4				4	4	30.14		4	4	90	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	80	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	<i>May 6720</i>			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
GROUP 1																			

NAME: *North Lena E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *885.760* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 13, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Theodor*

Service: *Pt G. 50. N. Y. Engineers and Corps. L. 4 N. Y. H. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Aug 11, 1919</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
			<i>Apr 2, 1920</i>			

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1111 - 1111* 6-679

NAME: *North Seville* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *344807* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John* *29 Conkey Ave. Rochester - N.Y.*

Service: *Pt B 140 mjr 1 and Pt B 38 R 6*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>7 Aug 1890</i>	<i>26 Sept 1892</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: *3071A* Transferred to:

Died: *15 July 12* Bureau notified: *24 July 12 - 3-798 - 1/22/12 -*

REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO *Command*

BUREAU ORDER *17 Feb 1912*

Former Roll No. 6-67

NAME: <i>Lena E. Koeth</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>885-760</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2.30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	91 4 90
		2				2				2				2	90 4 30
		3				3				3				3	131 4
		4				4				4				4	18 4
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	571 169 120 1 4 30
		2				2				2				2	4 75 2 4 30
		3				3				3				3	4 95.50 13 4 30
		4				4				4				4	4 90 4 4 30
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90 5 1 4
		2				2				2				2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	4 90
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90
		2				2				2				2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID
		4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Sevilla Koeth</i>				Certificate No. <i>344802</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	9 36	1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2	7			2				2	
		3				3	7			3				3	
		4				4	7			4				4	
1908.		1	8 24	1912.		1	7/17/1908 to date of death	1916.		1		1920.		1	BUFFALO
		2				2	GROUP 1			2				2	
		3	8 34			3				3				3	
		4	8 36			4				4				4	
1909.		1	7	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2	8			2				2				2	
		3	8			3				3				3	
		4	8			4				4				4	
1910.		1	7	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2	7			2				2				2	
		3	7			3				3				3	
		4	7			4				4				4	

NAME: *Koeth Theodore* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *200276* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pvt G. 50" N.Y. Eng. & Co. 4" N.Y. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 25		MAY 16 1912	AUG 1 1912	REISSUE 25		Feb 11 - 1917	May 28 - 1917
		REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOSS	Feb 11 - 1915			30 Jan 15 - 1918	J.
						40 JUN 10 1918	

Fees: *July 28 1919* Accrued order dated *APR 2 1920*

70 *to widow Lena E. Koeth*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *July 28, 1919* Bureau notified: *AUG 8 1919* **3-1081**

Remarks: *Chk. #4374826 dated June 4, 1917 for 75, cancelled. (Letter from Dis. Office 4/7/17)*
Recover H. for mo. fr June 2-1863 to Sept 26-1865 incl
penion paid while in military service

Former Roll No. *JUN 14 1917* Act of June 27, 1890 *Records 111 83* Home: *APR 10 1920* ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: *Koeth Theodore* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *200276* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt G. 50" N.Y. Eng.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Dec 1891</i>	<i>21 Oct 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *1* Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *25 374* Home: 6-681

NAME: THEODORE KOETH.										Certificate No. 200276					
Last paid to: 200276										Rate: 25 JUN 4 1912 30 40		Remarks: Act of May 11, 1919.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
	1				1				1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		8/19 75	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2		
	3				3		4 75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4		4		4	4	75		4		
	1				1		4		1	4	75		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3		4		3	27	38.67		3		
	4				4		4 75		4	4	75		4		
	1				1		4 75		1	4	83.17		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3				3		4 75		3	4	118		3		
	4				4		4 75		4	4	120		4		

NAME: Theodore Koeth										Certificate No. 200276					
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908										Rate: 12		Remarks: Act of June 27, 1920.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		5		2				2		
	3				3		5		3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4		
	1				1		4		1				1		
1908.	2	4		1912.	2		4	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4		
	1	6			1				1				1		
1909.	2	4		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4		
	1	4			1				1				1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	6			3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4		

NAME **Koethe, Agnes** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **782317** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Julius Koethe alias Julius Kadhe.**

Service **Pt D 5 & Corp E 38 Wisc Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Feb 12, 1925						
Reported MAR 11 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Koethe Agnes* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *782.317* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Julius Koethe alias Julius Kadhe*

Service: *Pt. D/5 and Corp. E/38 Wisc I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Dec 20.13</i>	<i>Oct 27.14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Notes: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>No Portland Ore. 1120 E. 27 St Former Roll No. OCT 29 1914</i>						

6-579

NAME AGNES KOETHE												
Certificate No. 782317 Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30			CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: <i>Agnes Koethe</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>782.317</i> Act of April 19th 1908									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks:									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90	1927.	1			
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30		2			
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 30		3			
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 30		4			
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1			
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30		2			
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	4 30		3			
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 30		4			
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	4	1929.	1			
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 90		2			2			
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 90		3			3			
	4			4			4	4 61.13		4	4 90		4			4			
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2			
	3			3			3	4 75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3			3			
	4			4			4	4 75		4			4			4			

NAME: *Koethe Anna* 89057 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *595332* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Priv. 9 Ill. Cav.*

82 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>25 July 1905</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Mich. Co. 1917</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *15/28/18* Bureau notified: *JUL 24 1918*

Remarks:

Former R-11 No. *9650* MAR 30 1917

NAME: *Koethe Auguste* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 89113 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *669536* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Louis*

Service: *Priv. 2 Wis. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 July 1908</i>	<i>11 Dec. 1908</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writes*

Former Roll No. 6-079

NAME: <i>Anna Koethe</i>				Certificate No. <i>595332</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1					
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2			2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	88		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1					
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2			2		
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36		3			3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4	4	36		4			4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1					
	2	12	36		2				2	4	36		2			2		
	3	16	36		3				3	4	60		3			3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	60		4			4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1					
	2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			2		
	3	8	38		3	4	36		3	4	75		3			3		
	4	7	36		4	4	88		4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Auguste Koethe</i>				Certificate No. <i>669536</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	2		1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75			
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	60
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	3	4	30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	88		4	4	75	4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75			
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50	3		
	4	17/12	35 ²⁰		4				4	4	36		4	4	90	4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90			
	2	15	36		2				2	4	36		2	4	90	2		
	3	10	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90	3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90	4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.15	1922.	1	4	90			
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	2		
	3	8	38		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	3		
	4	7	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4			4		

NAME **Koethe Elisabeth** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **683 212** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William**

Service **Pt L 9 Ill Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **Nov 12, 1925**

Reported **DEC 7 1923**

Remarks:

GROUP 1

NAME: **Koethe Elisabeth** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **683 212** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act. April 19, 1908** **89214**

Name of Soldier: **William** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. L. 9 Ill. Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	12 Apr. 1909	10 June 1909			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Writes in German.**

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

ELISABETH KOETHE.

Certificate No.

Fees

683212

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

At 11/30
2-17/30
8-11/30

NAME:

Elisabeth Koethe

Certificate No.

683212

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	26 36	1915.	1	4 38	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 60
	2			2	22 36		2	4 38		2	4 75		2	10 4 30
	3			3	20 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4
	4			4	19 36		4	4 86		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	30 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2			2	9/5 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3	29 36		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3	
	4			4	26 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3	11/9 32 80		3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4	9 36		4	4		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	11 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.13	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	11 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	14 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Koethe Gunther* **DEAD-REPT'D** 49209 (S-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 128570 **ARMY INVALID.** **JAN 2 1919**
Service: *Pvt. H 2 Wis. Cav.*
Disability: *G. S. wd. left foot & heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>7 Feb. 1916</i>	<i>3 Jan. 1917</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1908</i>	<i>Dec. 4, 1918</i>

Accrued order dated Dec. 4, 1918 payable to widow Katharina K. Smith, Salem, S. Dak.

Former Roll No. *21566* **Home:** *Sanitarium* **JAN 8 1919**

DEAD-REPT'D
JAN 2 1919
Cert to Com of Pensions

NAME OF SOLDIER **KOETHE, GUNTHER** (S-P. A. 3)
Certificate No. 855 863 **ARMY MINORS** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
Service of Soldier *Pt. H 2 Wis. Cav.*

ISSUES **MINORS, \$ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Dec. 4, 1918</i>	<i>Juliette M.</i>		<i>Oct. 24, 1923</i>

Guardian *Katharina K. Smith, Gdn.* **Appointed by—** *McCook Co. S. Dak. Co. Ct. 7/30/17.*
Amount of Bond \$ 5000
Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office *Mch. 1919.*
Final Report *Nov. 7, 1923*

Remarks:

NAME: *Koethe, Julius alio Julius Kadhe* (3-P. A. 1.) 21330

Certificate No. 313840 ARMY INVALID. LAW: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. OCT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pri - Co D - 5 } Wis Vol. Inf.*
Corp - E 38

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Sept 1911</i>	<i>7 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees: *Died Oct. 11, 1913* Accrued order dated *OCT 27 1914* *1120 East 27 St. North, Portland, Ore.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 11 1913* Bureau notified: *JAN 7 1914*

Remarks: *Revised Pension Wash D. C. - 1*
N. 1120 E 27" & Emerson St Portland Ore.

Former Roll No. *29 1745/6, 11276* OCT 30 1914 ORIGINAL Home:

6-891

NAME: *Koethe, William* (3-P. A. 1.) DEAD-REP'T'D 49559 1/2

Certificate No. 345152 ARMY INVALID. APR 25 1909

Service: *Pri L, 9 Ill Cav*

Disability: *Chr. diarrhoea*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 June 1887</i>	<i>31 Aug 1887</i>				
<i>Good</i>			<i>JUN 10 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *15 Jan 09* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *unlabeled* DEAD-REP'T'D APR 25 1909

Former Roll No. *29986* Home:

6-891

NAME: <i>Julius Koethe, alias Julius Kadhe</i>												Certificate No. <i>313840</i>												
Last paid to: <i>8 Mar 08</i>						Rate: <i>12 16 1/2</i>						Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3					3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4					4		
	1	4/16	22 ⁸⁰		1	8	36		1				1				1					1		
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3				3				3					3		
	4	11	36		4	31	28 ⁰⁵		4				4				4					4		
	1	12	36		1	4	49 ⁵⁰		1				1				1					1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	49 ⁵⁰	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3					3		
	4	13	36		4	49 ⁵⁰			4				4				4					4		
	1	9	36		1	DEAD		Check No. 3367852 Dated DEC	1				1			4	1913			Cancelled.		1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	25	20 ⁹⁰		2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3					3		
	4	10	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4					4		

6-581

NAME: <i>William Koethe</i>												Certificate No. <i>345152</i>												
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <i>DEAD REPT'D APR 26 1906</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4	OCT	1908		4				4				4				4					4		
	1	6	36		1				1				1				1					1		
1909.	2	7	00	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

MILWAUKEE

NAME: *Koetter August* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *593,946* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Corp 26 66 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Dec 1904</i>	<i>27 Jan 1905</i>				
<i>Dup</i>			<i>9 Mch 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Com. card of April 18 1910*
as to Death

Died: *Mar 22 1910* Bureau notified: *April 20 1910*

Remarks: *628 Elm St Quincy Ill* *Accd dated Apr 29, 1910*
Widow Louise

Former Roll No. *27932* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Koetter Henry E* (3-P. A. 1.) **16698**

Certificate No. *456884* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P 91 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Frembago, Chas Duarr. Dis of Rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Mch 92</i>	<i>13 Sept 94</i>	<i>Dis</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>26 June 12</i>	
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 May '10</i>	<i>27 May 10</i>			<i>19 June 16</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>10 May 11</i>	<i>13 June 11</i>			<i>21 June 21</i>	<i>27 Aug 13</i>

Fees: *None 5/13/11*

Died: *1914* Accrued order dated *1914*
payable to widow *Margaret*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *1/29/14* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reid 5/2/10 to correct name from Henry E Koetter*

Former Roll No. *YL 18629* Home:

6-681

NAME: August Koetter				3919				Certificate No. 593946								
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: 27932								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	14 AMN			2				2				2			
	3	17 MMN			3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	17 N. T.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	5/16/1910			2				2				2			
	3	31.60			3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
				Paid Widow				CHICAGO								
				Died March 22 1910												
				Reported April 20 1910												

NAME: Henry E Koetter				Certificate No. 456884												
Last paid to:				Rate: 12.14.15.50												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2		6 36		2				2			
	3				3		7 41.60		3				3			
	4				4		7 42		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 42	1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2		7 42		2				2			
	3				3		7 42		3		Inc.		3			
	4				4		7 42		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2		4		2				2			
	3	4 36			3		7/4 19 90		3				3		Inc.	
	4	6 36			4		4 16.50		4		1/29/14		4			
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2		6 36		2		4 29 11/13		2				2			
	3		6 36		3		GROUP 2		3				3			
	4		7 36		4				4				4			

NAME: *Koetter, Lisette* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *551398* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Koetter, Henry*

Service: *Pr. d. 5" Mo. P. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>30 Apr 1903</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *292* 6-679

NAME: *Koetter, Louise* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *701301* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1903*

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *Corp Hd 66 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Apr 1910</i>	<i>29 Apr 1910</i>			

Fees: *10 fee & m. mann*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11/27/14* Bureau notified: *JAN 16 1915*

Remarks: *628 Elm St Quincy Ill*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Lisette Koetter</i>					Certificate No. <i>551398</i>																					
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	11				2					2				2				2			
	3				3	11				3					3				3				3			
	4				4	11				4					4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	13				2					2				2				2			
	3				3	13				3					3				3				3			
	4				4					4					4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2					2					2				2				2			
	3				3					3					3				3				3			
	4				4					4					4				4				4			
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	19			2					2					2				2				2			
	3	10			3					3					3				3				3			
	4	12			4					4					4				4				4			

DIED 7 Aug 1912 GROUP 2

REPORTED JUN 25 1913

Death reported by P. M. at St Louis Mo

NAME: <i>Louise Koetter</i>					Certificate No. <i>6754 C 701301</i>																					
Last paid to: <i>Walter German</i> <i>Rate 12</i>					Remarks:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	118 HEO		1915.	1	118		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	12 A. M. F				2					2				2				2			
	3				3	NT				3	GROUP 1				3				3				3			
	4				4	18 NOV				4					4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 EMS		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	10 CG				2					2				2				2			
	3				3	15 SEP				3					3				3				3			
	4				4	10 LG				4					4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	4				2					2				2				2			
	3				3	4				3					3				3				3			
	4				4	4				4					4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	4 36				2					2				2				2			
	3	7/9 34			3	4 36				3					3				3				3			
	4	12 36			4	4 36				4					4				4				4			

NAME: KOETTER MARGARET A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 773,275 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry E.

Service: Private Co. K, 91st Indiana Infantry.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Feb. 11, 1914	April 2, 1914.			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	July 30 - 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: \$10 - George W. Coward.						

Transferred from: Group 2. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Koetting August (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 695650 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt. Co. H. 48 Mo. V.I. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 July 1890	4 Jan. 1892	INCREASE	19	Aug 1-1913	Feb 25-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			22	Aug 1-1918	
		15 ⁰ 22 May 1917	13 Nov. 1912		32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees: Reiss " " 25 Aug 1913				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: May 23, 1921 Bureau notified: AUG 18 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 127 JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: MARGARET A. KOETTER					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 773,275																					
Last paid to:					Rate: 15 20 25 30					Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	2	9	4	30		1927.	1				
	2					2					2	4	36			2	4	75			1923.	2	0	4	30			2			
	3					3					3	4	36			3	4	75			1923.	3	11	4	30			3			
	4					4					4	4	36			4					1923.	4	12	4	30			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75			1924.	3	1	4	30		1928.	1			
	2					2					2	4	36			2	4	75			1924.	2	2	4	30			2			
	3					3					3	4	36			3	4	90.50			1924.	3	3	4	30			3			
	4					4					4	4	36			4	4	90			1924.	4						4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1	4	36		1921.	1	4	90			1925.	1					1929.	1			
	2					2					2	4	36			2	4	90			1925.	2						2			
	3					3					3	4	36 ³			3	4	90			1925.	3						3			
	4					4					4	4	646 ⁶⁷			4	4	90			1925.	4						4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1	4	90			1926.	1					1930.	1			
	2					2	19	33 ²⁰			2	4	75			2	4	90			1926.	2						2			
	3					3	4	86			3	4	75			3	4	90			1926.	3						3			
	4					4	4	36			4	4	75			4	4	90			1926.	4						4			
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																					

NAME: August Koetting					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 15 19 22 50					Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	57		1919.	1	4	96		1923.	1				1927.	1				
	2					2					2	4	57			2	4	96			1923.	2					2			
	3					3					3	4	57			3	4	96			1923.	3					3			
	4					4					4	4	57			4	4	96			1923.	4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1	4	57		1920.	1	4	96			1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2	4	57			2	4	96			1924.	2					2			
	3					3					3	4	57			3	4	151 ⁸⁰			1924.	3					3			
	4					4					4	4	57			4	4	150			1924.	4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1	4	57		1921.	1	4	150			1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2	4				2	4	57			2	4	150			1925.	2					2			
	3					3					3	4	57			3	4	150			1925.	3					3			
	4					4					4	4	57			4	4	150			1925.	4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1	4	57		1922.	1	4	150			1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2	4	57			2	4	57			2	4	150			1926.	2					2			
	3					3	4	57			3	4	80 ⁴⁰			3	4	150			1926.	3					3			
	4					4	4	57			4	4	96			4	4	150			1926.	4					4			
										GROUP 2																				

NAME **Koetting, Friedrich** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **907643** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: **Pvt. E. 20 U.S.**

Disability: **Bronchitis**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	6	March 27-1891 May 1896			
Inc	30	Jan 5 1927	March 28 1927		

Remarks: *Jan: 23, 1930* | Reported: **MAR 10 1930**

NAME: *Koetting Friedrich* (3-P. A. 1) **68545**

Certificate No. *907643* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Pvt. E 20 U.S.*

Disability: *Bronchitis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 6</i>		<i>27 Mar. 1891</i>	<i>7 May 1896</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Milwaukee, Wis.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *691* | Home:

6-081

NAME **FRIEDRICH KOETTING.**

Certificate No.

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Fee **907643**

GROUP 1

RATE-	6	6	6	6	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

NAME: *Friedrich Koetting*

Certificate No. **907643**

Last paid to: Rate: **6**

Remarks: *REG. EST. INVALID*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4	12
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	0	4	6
	3				3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	1	4	6
	4				4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12	4	
1909.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	4	
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2	4	
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3			
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4			
1909.	1	JAN 4	1909	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			
	2	13	18		2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2			
	3	9	18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3			
	4	8	18		4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4			
1910.	1	14	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			
	2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2			
	3	14	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3			
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4			
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																				

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Koetz Anna M.* 89069 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *419430* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Pri. I. 35 Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1896</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 8, 1919* Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9663* JAN 15 1917 6-679

NAME: *Koetzle Jacob alias John Kungelman.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1) *567*

Certificate No. *1032620* ARMY, INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1897~~

Service: *Bigler A. 5 Pa. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1910

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>6</i>	<i>Aug 17/00</i>	<i>Oct. 18/01</i>	REISSUE	12	Sept 5/05	<i>July 12/05</i>
INCREASE	<i>8</i>	<i>Nov 10/03</i>	<i>Feb 4/04</i>	REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept. 6/11</i>	<i>Mch. 29/12</i>
INCREASE	<i>10</i>	<i>May 13/04</i>	<i>Nov 1/04</i>	"	<i>31</i>	<i>May 29 1912</i>	<i>Oct 11-1912</i>
Fees:				Inc.	<i>27</i>	<i>Sept 2, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 29 1916</i>
					<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *PHILADEL. HIA. PA.* Transferred to: *Inc. 30 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. *47* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Anna M. Koetz</i>										Certificate No. <i>419430</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20 25</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	10	36		1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75	
	2					2	7	36			2	4	36			2	4	75	
	3					3	8	36			3	4	36			3	4	75	
	4					4	7	36			4	4	36			4	4	75	
1908.	1				1912.	1	9	36		1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75	
	2					2	6	36			2	4	36			2			
	3					3	10	36			3	4	36			3			
	4	OCT	36			4					4	4	36			4			
1909.	1	9	36		1913.	1				1917.	1	4	36		1921.	1			
	2	12	36			2					2	4	60			2			
	3	10	36			3					3	4	60			3			
	4	20	36			4	4				4	4	60			4			
1910.	1	7	36		1914.	1	4	38		1918.	1	4	74.67		1922.	1			
	2	11	36			2	4	36			2	4	75			2			
	3	11	36			3	4	36			3	4	75			3			
	4	11	36			4	4	38			4	4	75			4			

NAME: <i>Jacob Koetzle alias John Kungelman</i>										Certificate No. <i>1032.620</i>									
Last paid to: <i>567</i>					Rate: <i>15 25 27</i>					Remarks: <i>38-50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1922 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	4	36		1915.	1	4	64.50		1919.	1	4	114	
	2					2	4	36			2	4	64.50			2	4	114	
	3					3	4	36			3	4	64.50			3	4	114	
	4					4	4	36			4	4	64.50			4	4	114	
1908.	1				1912.	1	5	36		1916.	1	4	64.50		1920.	1	4	114	
	2					2	6	45			2	4	64.50			2	4	114	
	3					3	10	45			3	4	64.50			3	4	151	
	4					4	5	64.50			4	4	64.50			4	4	150	
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	81		1921.	1	4	150	
	2					2					2	4	81			2	4	150	
	3					3	4				3	4	81			3	4	150	
	4	5	36			4	4	64.50			4	4	81			4	4	150	
1910.	1	4	36		1914.	1	4	64.50		1918.	1	4	81		1922.	1	4	150	
	2	4	36			2	4	64.50			2	4	81			2	4	150	
	3	4	36			3	4	64.50			3	4	100.80			3	4	150	
	4	4	36			4	4	64.50			4	4	114			4			

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Keetzle Lena

Certificate No. 648 745 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Abraham

Service Pt H 16 Ill Inf

9-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Dec 15-1924						
Reported JAN 16 1925						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Keetzle, Lena

Certificate No. 648, 7450 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Abraham **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: P 26 16 Ill Inf

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	29 Mar 97				
	12	19 Apr 1908	19 June 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 14755						

6-679

NAME

LENA KOETZLE,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

648745

GROUP 1

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH	4		4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

NAME:

Lena Koetzle

6740

Certificate No.

648745

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 7, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 18 HEO	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 12 A.M.F.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 75	3 11 N	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 4 75	4 13 N	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 4 75	1 18 S.E.R.	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 75	2 10 C.G.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 85.50	3 15 S.E.R.	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4	3
4 4 90	4 17 N	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 4 90	1 4 L.G.	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2 4 90	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 4 90	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 4 90	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1 4	1
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Koffel, Mary A.* 522

Certificate No. *663.621* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of soldier: *John A*

Service: *Corpl C 3 Battrn Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Nov 27-1907</i>	<i>Oct 26-1908</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 11-1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 17 1915*

Remarks: *Check No 2,500 Dated - Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *181* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Koffenberger, John M.*

Certificate No. *449,175* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil war*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>28 May 1890</i>	<i>19 April 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago* Transferred to: *reference in spelling name no*

Died: *July 14, 1907* Bureau notified: *Sept. 3, 1907* *bar to payment.*

Remarks:

Accrued order dated *Dec. 4, 1913*
 payable to widow *Mary E. Koffenberger*
316 W. 3rd St.,
Beardstown, Ill.

Former Roll No. 6-691

NAME: 522 *Mary A. Koffel* Certificate No. *663.621*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks: **DEAD** ACT OF APR 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	GROUP 2	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *John M. Koffenberger* Certificate No. *449 125*

Last paid to: *14 July 1907 @ 12* Rate: Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>31/4 440</i>	1918. 2	<i>To date of death</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	GROUP 1	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **Kofflin, George W.** (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1 275 878** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.**

Service **Pt. Co. C, 6th. Regt. Ohio Inf.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	12	Aug. 4, 1925 ^R	Nov. 18, 1925.		

Died *Jan 26, 1926* ⁵⁻¹⁰⁸⁷ Reported **FEB 16 1926**

Remarks:

Died *July 26, 1926* Accrued order dated **MAY 26 1926**
 payable to widow *Edith L. Kofflin*
940 Yates St.,
Toledo, Ohio

NAME: **Koffman, Belle** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **604306** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **Edward Koffman**

Service: **Pt Ft. 180 Ohio Vol. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	31 May 1905	5 Feb 1906			
		12.19 Apls 1908	Act			

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** | Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 10 1911* **JAN 3 1911** Bureau not rec'd **JAN 17 1911**

Remarks: **W.**

Former Roll No. **4798**

W. H. M. 8-679

NAME: *Koffman Druzilla* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *18715-88* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Koffman Logan*

Service: *Pt E 56" u Sfc I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>31 Mch 1880</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar 10-1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 13 1916</i>				
Remarks:				Check No <i>556389</i> Dated <i>3/4/16</i> Canceled.		
Former Roll No. <i>5759</i>						

6-679

NAME: **Koffman William H.** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **909,434** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt E 7 Ill v Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-671	
	72	May 1 1920		HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
Died: <i>Date not known</i>				Reported MAR 28 1926 1926	
Remarks: <i>ck</i>					

NAME: *Koffman, William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *909434* ARMY INVALID. Law: **SPECIAL ACT**
 Service: *Pt Co. E. 7th Ill. Inf.*
 Disability: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	3	Feb. 1897	29 May 1897	18	14	Aug 1913	18 Oct 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		15 27 May 1912	26 Dec 1912				
Fees:				Reis from 27 Aug. 31, 1916 Oct. 3, 1916 + Inc 30 June 10, 1918 Oct 2, 1918 c. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to: " 72 Oct 18, 1920-Jan 8, 1921			
Died:				Bureau notified: X Reis. 72 May 1 - 1920 - Nov 20 1922 c			
Remarks: X Reis. to correct Com. of Increase							
Former Roll No. <i>1867</i>				Home: <i>1111 27 1800</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Kofford Charles E* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *19601* ARMY INVALID. Law: **INDIAN WARS**
 Service: *James D. S. Allen's Co. Utah Mil Cav*
 Disability: *Black Hawk War*
Act of March 4, 1917.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>March 1917</i>				
			<i>May 22 1919</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>							
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>MAY 5 1919</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Koffman</i>												ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. <i>9094314</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12 1/2 = 30 50 72</i>						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. <i>JUNE 27, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		54		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	4	72	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	81		2	4	216		2						
	3				3	4			3	4	81		3	4	216		3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	81		4	4	216		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72	1930.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	81		2	4	216		2						
	3	6			3	4	54		3	4	81		3	4	216		3						
	4	7			4	4	54		4	4	81		4	4	216		4						

NAME: <i>Charles E. Kofford</i>												Certificate No. <i>9601</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>20</i>						Remarks: INDIAN WARS											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	12	540		2	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	60	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	80		2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	4	60	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4			4		

NAME Kofford, Charles E.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 9,601

ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WARS

Service Disability Pt James T.S. Allred's Co Utah Mil Cav (Black Hawk War)

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	20	March 4 1917				DEC 27 1926
				Died <i>Nov 30 1926</i> ^{re} Reported Remarks:		

NAME Kofford, Christian

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 11,911

ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WARS

Service Disability Pvt. Capt. Andrew Bigler's Co. Utah Militia Cav. (Black Hawk War)

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig.	20	March 4, 1917 ✓	March 12, 1924			
	50	APR 4 1927	APR 2 1927			
				Died <i>Jan 18 1929</i> ^{re} Reported Remarks: Christian Kofford alias Christian Crawford JAN 13 1930		

NAME CHARLES E KOFFORD

Certificate No.

9601

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE--	20	20	20	80								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4		CHECK CANCELED						

Handwritten: Paid 11/30

NAME Christian Kofford

Certificate No.

11,911

INDIAN WARS

Fee

No Fee

RATE--		20	20	80	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	4	4	4		CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		22-1680	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4 20	4	4	4 20	4	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4 50	4	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4		CHECK CANCELED			

Handwritten: Paid

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)
Kofman, Sebastian

Certificate No. **715701** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt I 13 Mich V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Mar. 22, 1926	April 19, 1926		
Inc	90	Sept 27, 1929	Jan 30, 1930		

Died *Oct 12 1929* Reported **NOV 11 1929**

Remarks *01*

At 26 1926

NAME: *Kofman Sebastian* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 080.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *715 701.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB 6 1907.**
ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Service: *Pt. I. 13" Mich. V. I.*

Disability: **38718**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 75</i>		<i>June 09</i>	<i>July 09</i>		<i>35</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Reis. 24</i>		<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>CCT 22 1912</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.		<i>24 May 11 1914</i>	<i>Sept 18. 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12.772 G.L.* Home: **10968** 6-681

NAME SEBASTIAN KOFMAN,

Certificate No.

715701

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	72				90				GROUP 3			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: *Sebastian Kofman* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 715701

Leaf paid to: *4 June 09 @ 12* Rate: ~~50~~ *24 35* ~~50~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 45	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 45	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 45	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 45	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	1 4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 45	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 45	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 166 ⁵⁰	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 60	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans to Mo
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Car
1909. 3	14 45 ³⁰	1913. 3	4 60	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	7 45	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 45	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	7 45	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	9 45	1914. 3	4 60 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 102 ⁵⁰	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 45	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4		1926. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Kofman - Sebastian* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *715-701* ARMY INVALID. Law: *12772*
 Service: *Pv I 13 Mich 7 I*
 Disability: *Chr diar & dis rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pv I 12</i>		<i>26 Jan 06</i>	<i>29 Dec 06</i>				

Fees: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6. 1907*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14940* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kofnehl Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *523302* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *2140*
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph*
 Service: *Pv I 8 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>23 Apr 1901</i>	<i>22 Nov 1901</i>	<i>Died Oct 1. 1910.</i>		

Fees: *MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 1. 1910* Bureau notified: *OCT 21 1910*

Remarks: *Rep - Res a Pitts Farley Iowa*

Former Roll No. *2*
711

6-679

NAME: *Kofoed, Hans J.* (3-P. A. 5.) **51431**

Certificate No. *33416* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *G. M., U.S.S. Arthur.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>1216</i>	<i>Mar. 07</i>	<i>1 Aug. 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Jan. 1913</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 6-1913-* Bureau notified: **JAN 9 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *67-4* Home:

6-677

NAME: *Kogano Sakutarō* (3-P. A. 5.) **FOREIGN**

Certificate No. *1177.102* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Cabin Cook U. S. S. Albatross*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 16. 1915</i>	<i>Jan 25. 1916</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **Now a beneficiary under Sec. 4757 R. S.**

Remarks: *at \$6 per month, Ctf. No. 1177.102*

Former Roll No. **JAN 29 1916** Home: *1.4*

6-677

NAME: **KOGANO, SAKUTARO** (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. **1177102** **NAVY INVALID** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: **Cabin Cook U S S Alert**

Disability: **Pulmonary Tuberculosis**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	34	Oct 16 1915	Jan 25 1916		

Died: *April 3, 1928* | Reported **MAR 14 1929**

Remarks: *4/4/28 - in Asset to Coast. Genl.*

NAME: *Kogano Sakutaro* (3-P. A. 5) *Foreign*

Certificate No. *1177102* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Cabin Cook U. S. Navy*

Disability: *Section 4757*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Oct 16, 1915</i>	<i>Feb 21, 1916</i>				

Ending Oct 15, 1918
No Fee.

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: **FEB 6 1919**

Remarks: *Now a pensioner under* _____
at \$ 24 per month, Cif. No. 1177.102

Former Roll No. **FEB 26 1916** Home: _____

NAME		SAKUTARO KOGANO										FOREIGN	
Certificate No.		1177 103										Regular Establishment	
Fees													
GROUP 3													
RATE-	34	24	24	24									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	74	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4							
JULY		4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4 B 120	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4 24	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4							

NAME:		Sakutaro Kogano										REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT		Certificate No.					
Last paid to:												Rate:		1177.102					
Remarks:		Ending Oct 15, 1918.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	X	X		3				3		
	4				4				4	X	X		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1915. 12/31/17 45.60
 1916. 1/15/18 54
 1917. 2/4/18 18
 1918. 10/30/18 18
 1918. 4/25/18 18
 1918. 4/17/18 18
 1918. 7/20/18 18
 1918. 10/26/18 18
 1918. 11/27/18 40

GROUP 3
 Ending Oct 15, 1918.

1918. 10/15/18 40

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Kogawa Roku* **CONCURRENT**

Certificate No. *1177984* **NAVY INVALID.** **Law:** **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Steward to Commandant U.S. M. Dakota*

Disability: *Loss right left eye.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>		<i>1st Jan 15, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 23, 1916</i>				

Fees: *C. E. Richardson 75. 12/16*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ **Transferred to:** _____

Died: _____ **Bureau notified:** _____

Remarks: *now a beneficiary under Sec 456.*

Former Roll No. _____ **Home:** _____

6-477

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Kogawa Roku* **CONCURRENT**

Certificate No. *1177984* **NAVY INVALID.** **Law:** **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Cabin Steward U.S. Navy*

Disability: *Section 456 P.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>		<i>June 8, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 23, 1916</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ **Transferred to:** _____

Died: _____ **Bureau notified:** _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ **Home:** _____

6-477

NAME: <i>Roku O. Kogawa</i>												CONCURRENT			Certificate No. <i>1177984</i>								
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	9/8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	x	x		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/24	72	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	7/6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	12/6	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	12/7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Roku O. Kogawa</i>												CONCURRENT			Certificate No. <i>1177984</i>								
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>2899</i>						Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	8698	1919.	1	4	8698	1923.	1	4	2899	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	8699		2	4	8699		2	4	29-		2		
	3				3				3	4	8698		3	4	8698		3	4	2899		3		
	4				4				4	4	8699		4	4	8699		4	4	29-		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	8698	1920.	1	4	8698	1924.	1	4	29	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	8699		2	4	8699		2	4	2899		2		
	3				3				3	9/19	5213		3	4	8698		3	4	29-		3		
	4				4				4	4	8699		4	4	8699		4	4	29-		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	8698	1921.	1	4	8698	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	8699		2	4	8699		2				2		
	3				3				3	9/8	8698		3	4	8698		3				3		
	4				4				4	x	x		4	4	8698		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/24	17391	1922.	1	4	8699	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	7/6	8699		2	4	8699		2				2		
	3				3				3	12/6	8698		3	4	8698		3				3		
	4				4				4	12/7	8699		4	4	8698		4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: **Kogel, Bertha** (3-P. A. 6)
 Certificate No. **11292** | **NAVY WIDOW** | Law: **Act May 23, 1928**
 Name of Sailor: **Charles** alias **Charles King** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Service: **Seaman--U S S's Ohio, Sabine and Tulip**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died			<i>May 21, 1930. X</i>			
Reported			JUN 26 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Kogel Bertha* (3-P. A. 6)
 Certificate No. *11292* | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Name of Sailor: *Charles Kogel* alias *King* | ~~Act of April 10, 1908~~
 Service: *Seaman US S's Ohio, Sabine and Tulip*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	May 1, 1908	20th 9/1			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:			INC 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:			NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.			
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME **BERTHA KOGEL,**

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **11292**

GROUP 2

RATE-	GROUP 2											
30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

Set. 6/24

NAME: *Bertha Kogel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *11292*

Last paid to: *4-1909* Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1909*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36 ✓	1911. 1 4 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 86	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
1907. 2 4 36 ✓	1911. 2 4 36 ✓	1915. 2 4 86	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 30
1907. 3 4 36 ✓	1911. 3 4 36 ✓	1915. 3 4 86	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 36 ✓	1911. 4 4 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 86	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 5 36 ✓	1912. 1 5 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 86	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
1908. 2 4 36 ✓	1912. 2 4 36 ✓	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 3 4 36 ✓	1912. 3 19 36 ✓	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4	1928. 3 4
1908. 4 4 36 ✓	1912. 4 4 36 ✓	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 36 ✓	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 36 ✓	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 36 ✓	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 36 ✓	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 48.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 38	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 36 ✓	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 36 ✓	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 36 ✓	1914. 4 4 38	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME **Kogel Catherine** (3-P. A. 8)

Certificate No. **12 405** **NAVY DEPENDENT** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**
OVER-WAR

Name of Sailor **Leonard C. Kogel**

Service **3 Cl. Apprentice USS Maine**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920					
Reiss	12	Jan. 4, 1926	Feb. 1, 1926				

Died: *Jan 21, 1927 - Voluntary*

Reported: **FEB 23 1927**

Remarks: **Reissue to reduce- Transferred from Sec. W. Feb. 1, 1926**

NAME: **Kogel Catherine** (3-P. A. 8)

Certificate No. **12 405** **NAVY DEPENDENT.** Law: **Civil War**

Name of Sailor: **Leonard C. Kogel**

Service: **3 cl. Appren. U.S.S. Maine**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	13 Apr. 97	28 Feb. 98				
	30	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

GROUP 3

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-674

NAME	CATHERINE KOGEL,				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT							
Certificate No	12405				CIVIL-WAR-							
Fees					DEPENDENT RELATIVE							
					Mother,							
					GROUP 1							
RATE-	30	30	30	30 12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4		4								
MARCH	4	4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME: 14 Catherine Kogel										Certificate No. 12405						
Last Paid: FEB 4 - 1909					Rate: 30					Remarks: CIVIL WAR.						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	10	4	30
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	11	4	30
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	12	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36 ✓	1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	36	
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	2	4	
	3				3	15	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	73 80	
	4				4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	16	24	1921.	1	4	90	
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	90	
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90	
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90	
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	90	
	2	6	36 ✓		2		36		2	4	36		2	4	90	
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90	
	4	4	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																

NAME: Kegel Vieter James				(S-P. A. S.)			
Certificate No. 1205214		NAVY INVALID.		LAW: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: 1st cl Fireman USS Rainbow							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE		CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	12	Jun 13 1921	Jul 1 1922	c			
Fees: \$20 Hugh O. Neville <i>7/27/22</i>							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: JUL 14 1922			

NAME:

VICTOR JAMES KOGEL

Certificate No.

1205214

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

29 4 12
 10 4 12
 11 4 12
 12 4 12
 1 4 12
 2 4 12
 3 4 12

27/27/2840
 536
 GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
 Payment Card.

NAME: **KOGELSCHAZ, ADOLPH** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **693516** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Service: **1st Lieut. C. H. Md Vol Inf**
 Disability: **1**
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 27 1907	OCT 15 1907				
INCREASE	20	FEB 28 1910	MAR 16 1910				
REISSUE	21	JUN 5 1912	MAR 20 1913				

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: _____
 Died: *Jan 25 1914* Bureau notified: **MAR 18 1914** Death reported by *P. M. Martinsburg*
W. Va.
 Remarks: **719 N. King St.**
 Former Roll No. **24008** Act 6/27/90 Home: _____

NAME: *Roger Amos M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **57135** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Service: **Pr N 30 Ky V'd**
 Disability: _____
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 21 Md 1907	22 Jan 1908	Inc.	20	Jan 9 1915	Mch. 16 1915
REISSUE	16	May 29 1912	JAN 29 1913			Jan 9 1920	W
						35 JUN 10 1918	

Fees: _____ Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, TOPEKA, KANS.** Transferred to: _____
 Died: *San Francisco, Cal. 3 Oct 1912* Bureau notified: **SEP 20 1921**
 Remarks: **Aug 22 1921 - 1091 D** Reimbursement order dated **MAR. 2. 1923** payable to *Laura Rodahl*
517 Pouch 7th Shawnee Kans.
 Former Roll No. **Trans MAR 8 1923 APR 2 1915** Home: *Dis 1/5/21*

NAME: ADOLPH KOGELSCHATZ Act of May 11, 1913.										Certificate No. 693516				
Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 at 12					Rate: 21					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	7		2			2			2	
	3	11/1 18.70		3	6		3			3			3	
	4	6 45		4	6		4			4			4	
1908.	1	6 45	1912.	1	6	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	6 45		2	6		2			2			2	
	3	8 45		3	6		3			3			3	
	4	8 45		4	4		4			4			4	
1909.	1	5 45	1913.	1	4	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	5 45		2	4		2			2			2	
	3	8 45		3	4		3			3			3	
	4	4 45		4	4 63		4			4			4	
1910.	1	4 45	1914.	1	4 63	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	4 60		2	DEAD.		2			2			2	
	3	7 60		3	GROUP		3			3			3	
	4	6		4			4			4			4	

NAME: Amos M. Koger										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1919.		Certificate No. 571351		
Last paid to:					Rate: 50					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 48 7.33	1919.	1	17 105 WH	1923.	1	
	2			2			2	4 60		2	13 105 WH		2	
	3			3			3	4 60		3	13 105 WH		3	
	4			4			4	4 60		4	13 105 WH		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 60	1920.	1	15 105 WH	1924.	1	
	2			2			2	4 60		2	15 105 WH		2	DEAD
	3			3			3	4 60		3	16 166 50 WH		3	3/29/121 20 allowed.
	4			4			4	13 60 WH		4	14 150 WH		4	REIMBURSEMENT.
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	9 60	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	To Rem for 11-13
	2			2			2	4 60		2	4 150		2	
	3			3			3	15 60 WH		3	4 150		3	
	4			4			4	14 60 WH		4	GROUP		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	15 60 WH	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2	14 60 WH		2			2	
	3			3			3	13 102 WH		3			3	
	4			4			4	14 105 WH		4			4	

NAME: *Koger Amos M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *571-351* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA** Transferred to: **Washington, D. C.**
Bureau Order Dated *November 16, 1912*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Koger Amos M* 20966 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *571-351* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P-N-30 Ky. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Mar '07</i>	<i>22 Jan '08</i>				
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Apr 06</i>	<i>24 July 06</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Cal. 27.1911 - C.O. 10/25/11* Transferred to: *transf to Topeka, 7/24/11 Topeka*

Died: Bureau notified: *10/3/12*

Remarks: *S.N. (10/16/11)*

Former Roll No. *a.g. 26820* Home: *Disch 9/2/12*

6-681

NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:						Rate:						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 2																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: <i>Amos M. Koger</i>												Certificate No. <i>571,351</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Wm. H. Miller</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11/16	12 mo.		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/1	69 ⁷³	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	36		2	13	36		2				2				2		
	3	23	36		3	GROUP 5			3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: *Koger, Amos M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5710351* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Service: *Pt N 30" Ky V. &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 21 Mch 1907</i>	<i>22 Jan 1908</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco 24 July 1911* Bureau notified:

Transferred to: *San Francisco* OCT 27 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans* Home:

6-081

NAME Koger, Charles H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1 199 239 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5. 1920.

Service: **Sgt Hosp Corps U S A**

Disability:

6-0871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	12	Jan. 12, 1921				<i>Mar 30, 1925</i>	MAY 27 1925

Remarks: *Accrued order dated SEP 17 1925 payable to widow Mary G. Koger 1816 Watkins St., Augusta Ga*

NAME: *Amos M. Koger* Certificate No. *571351*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

June 27 1911
per let. P. O. 10/20/11
San Francisco
OCT 27 1911

NAME: CHARLES H KOGER Certificate No. 1199239

Fees: 1199239 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

GROUP 2

RATE-	12	12	12									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

25-10-80 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Koger Charles H.**

Certificate No. **1199239** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Sgt. Hosp. Corps U S Army**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan 12 1921	Feb 16 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Thomas H. Barney** *7/7/22*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **FEB 24 1922** 6-681

NAME: CHARLES H. KOGER

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1199239

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	9	4	12
	2				2				2				2	10	4		12			
	3				3				3				3	11	4		12			
	4				4				4				4	12	4		12			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4	12
	2				2				2				2	2	4		12			
	3				3				3				3	3	4		12			
	4				4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	36					
	3				3				3				3	4	36					
	4				4				4				4							
																<p>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1927</p>				

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 8)

NAME **Kogel, Conrad**

Certificate No. **1,570,445** | **NAVY DEPENDENT** | Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Name of Sailor **Leonard C. Kogel** (Father)

Service **Third Class Apprentice U.S.S. "Maine"**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	Feb. 10, 1927	June 2, 1927 ²				

Died *June 3, 1930.*

Reported **JUN 26 1930**

Remarks:

NAME Conrad Kogel

Certificate No. 1,570,445

Fees No Fee

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT
(Father)

RATE--	12											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4	4	4 12				
FEBRUARY						4	4	4 12				
MARCH						4	4	4 12				
APRIL						4	4	4 12				
MAY						4	4	4 12				
JUNE					8 15-45 ⁶⁰	4	4	4 12				
JULY					4 12	4	4	4 12				
AUGUST					4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER					4	4	4					
OCTOBER					4	4	4					
NOVEMBER					4	4	4					
DECEMBER					4	4	4					

- check to N.I.C. 6/25
CHECK
CANCELLED

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)
~~General Law~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Roger, Granville*

Certificate No. *843024* ARMY INVALID. Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Service: *Corp Co 1 Ala. Vid. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-ISSUE	<i>24</i>	<i>23 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>17 Sept. 1912</i>				
<i>RE-ISSUE</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>July 22-1918</i>	<i>Oct. 21-1918</i>				
Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 4, 1920</i>					

Fees: *no*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *+ Reiss to allow under Spec. act.*

Remarks: *Alto, Tenn.*

Former Roll No. **Act of June 27, 1890** Home: 6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Roger, Granville*

Certificate No. *843024* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Corp. Co C. 1 Ala. Vid. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1891</i>	<i>26 Jan. 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *248* Home: 6-681

Not Ended by RE-ISSUE.

NAME: **Koger Jacob O** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **1006902** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ARMY, INVALID. ACT MAY 6, 1907.
 Service: **Pg 40 9th Vol Inf** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 1912.
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	23 Feb 1907	23 May 1907	Reis	30	27 May 1912	30 Dec 1912
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	OCT 13 1920	NOV 27 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Rest & Reis - 72 - July 23, 1920 - Nov 25, 1921
 Transferred to: **Ends May 16, 1921, date of death.**
 Died: **May 16, 1921 (Litter)** Bureau notified: **MAY 28 1921** Reimbursement order dated **AUG 1 1922**
 Remarks: **payable to David Koger, McLeansboro, Illinois**
 Former Roll No. **28794(a8)** Home: **DEC 7 1920**
AUG 7 1922

NAME: **Koger James E. F.** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **93441** Act of May 11, 1912
ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~
 Service: **Co D. 3 Ky Vol Inf** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
add'l	15	20 Sept 1890	27 April 1892		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	19	7 June 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Incr	25	16 Dec 1912	22 Apr 1913				
Incr	30	16 Dec 1917					

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. **372** Home:

NAME: <u>Jacob P Koger</u>					11864					Certificate No. <u>1006902</u>					
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)</u>					Rate: <u>20 30 40 50</u>					Remarks: <u>72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1		
	2	6/18	1093		2	7	HEG		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	AMF		3	8	HEO		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	7	NOB		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	10	AMF	1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	8	AMF		2	8	NT		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	8	NDB		3	10	AMF		3	4	90		3	4	141
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	8	NDB	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	209 ⁴⁰
	2	9	AMF		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216
	3	9	NDB		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	6	N.T.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	7	S.E.R.		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	7	A.M.F.		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	8/18	116
	4	7	N.D.B.		4	4	90		4	4	128		4		GROUP 1

NAME: <u>James E. F. Koger</u>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>93441</u>					
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>					Rate: <u>12 25 30 40 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		95	1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	23	36		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	14	36		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	12	36		3	4	75		3	4	151
	4				4	13	36		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	13	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	24	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	83	1922.	1	4	150
	2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	15	36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150
	4	15	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Roger James E. F.* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *93441* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Co D. 3 Ky Vol Inf.* ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Sept 1890</i>	<i>27 April 1892</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>16 Dec 1912</i>	<i>22 Apr 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Re</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>16 Dec 1917</i>					

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *372* Home:

NAME: *Roger Jacob P* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1006902* ARMY, INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Service: *P Co 40 Ill Vol Inf.* *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*
 Disability: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1912.*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 May 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Dec 1912</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>OCT 13 1920</i>	<i>NOV 27 1920</i>

Fees: *Rest + Reis - 72 - July 23, 1920 - Nov 25, 1921*
 Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Ends May 16, 1921, date of death.*
 Died: *May 16, 1921 (letter)* Bureau notified: *MAY 28 1921* *Died May 16, 1921* Reimbursement order dated *AUG 1 1922*
 Remarks: payable to *David Roger*
M^cLeansboro,
Illinois *DEC 7 1920*
 Former Roll No. *28794(a8)* Home: *AUG 7 1922*

NAME: Koger James E. F. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 93441 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. D, 3" Ky. V. Inf.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Feb 10, 1925	March 27, 1925			APR 1 1929

Died: Feb 15, 1929
Remarks: OK

Accrued order dated JUL 8 1929
available to widow Mary E. Koger
Hermont, Mo.
APR 6 - 1925

NAME: Koger, John P. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 788947 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri Co C 12 Tenn vol Cav Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Disability: DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	29 March 1907	25 Jan 1908				
Reis	15	7 July 1910	27 July 1910				
Reis	2 1/2	29 May 1912	2 Sept. 1913				

End Dec 4, 1912 date of death. Payable to Nancy J. wid

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Died: 4 Dec 1912 Bureau notified: 3-798 1/10 - 1/11/13

Remarks: Rt 1, Sulphur Spgs Ga 462

Former Roll No. 157 Act of June 27 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME **JAMES E.F. KOGER,**

Certificate No.

93441

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50--	50--	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

SHEEP
CANCELED
CANCELED

DEAD

20-28⁸⁰

NAME:

John P. Koger

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

788947

Last paid to:

8-4 Nov 1907 \$12.21⁵⁰

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	332	1911. 1	18 45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	8 45	2		2		2		2	
3		3	10 45	3		3		3		3	
4		4	14 45	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>7 64⁶⁰</i>	1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	<i>9 36</i>	2	10 45	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>10 36</i>	3	9 45	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>13 36</i>	4	9 45	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1	X X	1		1		1		1	
2	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 2	29 55 ⁸⁰	1917. 2	<i>Bl. wid</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	<i>12 36</i>	3	GROUP 2	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>12 36</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1		1		1		1		1	
2	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	<i>16 38⁷⁰</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>10 45</i>	4		4		4		4		4	

KNOXVILLE,

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Koger, Joseph D* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1170,493* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Service: *Cuyler, I 4" Ky Inf*

Disability: *Naso-pharyngeal catarrh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1906</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1912</i>				
<i>Refs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 June 1920</i>	<i>10 June 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$25 to Francis A. Tabor-Alamy-Ky*
\$20 - Milo B. Stevens & Co. Ill

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE. KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *N.*

Former Roll No. Home: **JUN 18 1921** 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Koger Katharina*

Certificate No. *439832* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Faustin*

Service: *Pri F 54 Ky*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 April 1892</i>	<i>10 March 1897</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: **BOSTON, MASS.** Transferred to:

Died: *3/1/13 P.M.* Bureau notified: **MAR 17 1913**

Remarks: *#415773*
Let. 17 March 1913, pay Lucie D Lape
\$35.20 Reim. claim 8 April 1913

Former Roll No. *3* **BOSTON, MASS.** *1424 Stratford Ave*
Bridgewater Ct 6-679

NAME: Joseph D. Koger					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. 1,170,493					
Last paid to:					Rate: 12										
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 18	1919.	1		4 18
	2				2				2		4 18		2		4 18
	3				3				3		4 18		3		4 18
	4				4				4		4 18		4		4 18
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 18	1920.	1		4 18
	2				2				2		4 18		2		4 18
	3				3				3		4 18		3		4 18
	4				4				4		4 18		4		4 18
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 18	1921.	1		4 18
	2				2				2		4 18		2		4 18
	3				3				3		4 18		3		4 18
	4				4				4		4 18		4		4 18
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 18	1922.	1		4 36
	2				2				2		4 18		2		4 36
	3				3				3		4 18		3		4 36
	4				4				4		4 18		4		4 36
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: KATHARINA KOGER,					7493					Certificate No. 439,832					
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		9		2				2		
	3				3		11		3				3		
	4				4		9		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		10		2				2		
	3				3		13		3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1		4 18 35 20	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		10		2		but		2				2		
	3		13		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4		13		4				4				4		
1910.	1		10	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2		
	3		10		3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4		

NAME: *Koger, Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *111963* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Co. F. 3 Tenn Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>9 Apr 1900</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *431005/ Dated 5/4/17*

Remarks: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *MAY 29 1917* Check No. *431005/ Dated 5/4/17*

Former Roll No. *34* 6-879

NAME: *Koger, Nancy J* Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *763563* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John P.*

Service: *Pt C 12 Tenn Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *Oct. 31, 1928*

Reported: *NOV 15 1928*

Remarks: *Died 10/31/1928 Reimbursement order dated 5/13/29 payable to W. R. Koger 2817 Long St., Chattanooga, Tenn.*

NAME: <i>Lovisa Koger</i>												Certificate No. <i>11963</i>			
Last Paid <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	30	1	14 36	1	4 86	1915.	1	4 86	1919.	1	1923.	1		
	2		2	4 36	2	4 86		2	4 86		2		1927.	2	
	3		3	26 36	3	4 86		3	4 86		3			3	
	4		4	16 36	4	4 86		4	4 86		4			4	
1908.	1		1	24 36	1	4 86	1916.	1	4 86	1920.	1	1924.		1	
	2		2	18 36	2	4 86		2	4 86		2		1928.	2	
	3		3	19 36	3	4 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4		4	15 36	4	4 36		4	4 36		4			4	
1909.	1	24 36	1	4	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	1925.		1	
	2	17 36	2	4	2	4 36		2	4 36		2		1929.	2	
	3	28 36	3	4	3	GROUP 2		3	GROUP 2		3			3	
	4	24 36	4	4 36	4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	24 36	1	36	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	1926.		1	
	2	4 36	2	4 36	2			2			2		1930.	2	
	3	12 36	3	4 36	3			3			3			3	
	4	11 36	4	4 36	4			4			4			4	

NAME: NANCY J KOGER												Certificate No. 763563				Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920							
Rate— 30												GROUP 3											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30																	
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30																	
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30																	
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30																	
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	20.37.33																
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30																	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30																	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30																	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30																	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30																	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30																	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30																	

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Roger, Rachel E.*
Certificate No. *379/786* ARMY WIDOW.

LAW: 19 Apr. 1908

DEAD

Name of Soldier: *Roger, Isaac*
Service: *Br. 32" Ky. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	8 July 1893	<i>Mary E</i>	<i>April 6 Aug 1911</i>	<i>During period of her absence</i>
<i>Res</i>	12	<i>4 Aug 1911</i>	<i>10 Oct 1911</i>			

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 18-1911* Bureau notified: OCT 4 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *469*

NAME: *Roger, Nancy J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *763563* ARMY WIDOW.

LAW: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John P Roger.*
Service: *Pvt 6 12 Tenn. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Dec 26, 1912</i>	<i>SEP 2 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 for pd. Jos. H. Hunter 10/11/13*

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1918*

NAME: Rachel E. Rogar					Certificate No. 379786											
Last paid to:			Rate: 12		Remarks: DEAD 19 Apr. 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			
	2				2	11	2		4 36	2				2		
	3				3	12	3		4 36	3				3		
	4				4	11 ^{no fee} 42.00	4		GROUP 2	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2	13	2			2				2		
	3				3	24	3			3				3		
	4				4	13	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2	13	2			2				2		
	3				3	13	3			3				3		
	4				4	20 42	4			4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	14 42		1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	11			2	14 42	2			2				2		
	3	15			3	18 42	3			3				3		
	4	12			4	20 36.20	4			4				4		

NAME: NANCY J KOGER					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.					Certificate No. 763563						
Last paid to: 763563			Rate: 12 - 30		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2		2		4 30	2	4		75	2	4	90
	3				3		3		4 86	3	4		75	3	4	30
	4				4		4		4 36	4	4		75	4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	
	2				2		2		4 36	2	4		75	2	4	30
	3				3		3		4 36	3	4		95.50	3	4	30
	4				4		4		4 36	4	4		90	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	
	2				2		2		4 36	2	4		90	2	4	90
	3				3	10/11 99 50	3		4 36	3	4		90	3	4	90
	4				4	4 36	4		4 61.13	4	4		90	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	
	2				2	4 36	2		4 75	2	4		90	2	4	90
	3				3	4 36	3		4 75	3	4		90	3	4	90
	4				4	4 36	4		4 75	4	4		90	4	4	90

NAME: *Roger Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *381344* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *2231^a* GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *George K. Culp*

Service: *1st Inf. 5th Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Cap. 8</i>		<i>not given</i>	<i>not given</i>	<i>Org. Ended by remarriage</i>		
<i>Ren 12</i>		<i>16 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>13 June 1910</i>	<i>Renewal under Act of March 3, 1901</i>		
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
		<i>Des Moines</i>				

Transferred from: *Tape Ka, Dec. 22, 1910.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *March 17, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAR 22 1923.*

Leon J.

Former Roll No.

NOV 27 1918

NAME: *Roger Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *381344* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Culp George K.*

Service: *1st Inf. 5th Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Cap 12</i>		<i>16 Apr 1910</i>	<i>13 Dec 1910</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Des Moines DEC 22 1910*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Roger</i>												Certificate No. <i>38344</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Mich. 1864</i>												Date: <i>Dec 20 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1	11		<i>103²⁰</i>	1	4		<i>36</i>	1	4		<i>60</i>	2	4		60	1		
	2			2	11			2	4		<i>36</i>	2	4		<i>60</i>	10	4		30	2		
	3			3	11			3	4		<i>36</i>	3	4		<i>60</i>	11	4		30	3		
	4			4	11			4	4		<i>36</i>	4	4		<i>60</i>	12	4		30	4		
1908.	1			1	11			1	4		<i>36</i>	1	4		<i>60</i>	1	4		30	1		
	2			2	11			2	4		<i>36</i>	2	4		<i>60</i>	2	4		30	2		
	3			3	13			3	4		<i>36</i>	3	4		<i>81</i>	3	4		30	3		
	4			4	11			4	4		<i>36</i>	4	4		<i>90</i>	<i>GROUP 1</i>		4			4	
1909.	1			1	4			1	4		<i>60</i>	1	4		<i>90</i>	1				1		
	2			2	4			2	4		<i>60</i>	2	4		<i>90</i>	2				2		
	3			3	4		<i>36</i>	3	4		<i>60</i>	3	4		<i>90</i>	3				3		
	4			4	4			4	4		<i>60</i>	4	4		<i>90</i>	4				4		
1910.	1			1	4		<i>36</i>	1	4		<i>60</i>	1	4		<i>90</i>	1				1		
	2			2	4		<i>36</i>	2	4		<i>60</i>	2	4		90	2				2		
	3			3	4		<i>36</i>	3	4		<i>60</i>	3	4		90	3				3		
	4			4	4		<i>36</i>	4	4		<i>60</i>	4	4		90	4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Roger</i>												Certificate No. <i>38344</i>							
Last paid to:												Date: <i>18</i>		Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				<i>Years. per let. P. O. DEC 22 1910 to Des Moines</i>				1				1			
	2			2				<i>GROUP 2</i>				2				2			
	3			3								3				3			
	4			4								4				4			
1908.	1			1								1				1			
	2			2								2				2			
	3			3								3				3			
	4			4								4				4			
1909.	1			1								1				1			
	2			2								2				2			
	3			3								3				3			
	4			4								4				4			
1910.	1			1								1				1			
	2			2								2				2			
	3			3								3				3			
	4			4								4				4			

NAME: **Koger, William** ACT MAY 14, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **353653** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Ordnance Quartermaster** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	7	Mar 1907	13 Dec 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis 20	26	Apr 1910	13 May 1910		50	May 1, 1920	
Reis 22 ⁵⁰	28	May 1912	23 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **Aug 4, 1921** *Ch. det.* Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1921**

Remarks: **Valley Head Ala R 2, Box 12**

Former Roll No. **428** ~~169~~ Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: **Koger, William G** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **593283** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: **1st Lt & Sgt Maj. 512th Reg. U.S.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	18	Mar 1907	15 Jan 1908	21⁵⁰	27	May 1912	7 Jan 1913
15	5	May 1908	20 May 1908	27	1	May 1913	11 July 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS GROUP 2** Transferred to: **Group 2 to Group 3 JUN 3 1915**

Died: **Sept. 13 1915** Bureau notified: **SEP 16 1915 3: 1087**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1887 JUN 27 1890** Home: **W. H. 5/25/15**

6-681

NAME: <u>William Steger</u>															
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Nov 1907</u>												Rate: <u>15.00</u>		Certificate No. <u>353453</u>	
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
ACT MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		534	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	9	60		2	8	67.50		2	4	96
	3				3	11	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	96
	4				4	11	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	96
1908.	1		6 45	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96
	2		6 45		2	6	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3		6 45		3	8	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	151.80
	4		6 45		4	9	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	150
1909.	1		8 45	1913.	1	4 31	60.00	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2		7 45		2	4			2	4	67.50		2	4	150
	3		7 45		3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	150
	4		8 11.5		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4	4	150
1910.	1		8 45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1		GROUP 2
	2		7 45		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2		
	3		16 81.33		3	4	67.50		3	4	84.60		3		
	4		15 60		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4		

NAME: <u>William Steger</u>															
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Nov 1907</u>												Rate: <u>15.00</u>		Certificate No. <u>593033</u>	
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>															
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1		
	2				2	11			2	27	81		2		
	3				3	11			3	10	81		3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		21 20.90	1912.	1	10		1916.	1		GROUP 1	1920.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		17		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		11		2				2				2		
	3		11		3	4	17.00		3				3		
	4		11		4	4	81		4				4		
1910.	1		11	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		10		2	4	81		2				2		
	3		11		3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4	4	81		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Koger, William J.*

Certificate No. *593033* ARMY INVALID. Law: *act may*

Service: *Transferred from*

Disability: *Group 2 to Group 3 JUN - 3 1915*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				<i>27 to</i>		<i>5/4/15</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **K O G G E, F R E D E R I C K W., alias WILLIAM KOCH**

Certificate No. **425847** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service: **Pvt. B. 111" Pa. Vol. Inf. & 155" Co. 2" Battn. V. R. C.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 10	30	Dec. 13 1865	28 Mch. 1889	REISSUE	30	MAY 17 1912	JUN 28 1912
Add. 12	25	Jan. 12 1869	9 Aug. 1904				
Reis	15	Feb. 15 1907	28 Oct. 1907				
Inc.	20	Mar. 26 1907	14 Mch. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
Knoxville, Feb. 23, 1911.

Died: *Oct. 9, 1918* Bureau notified: **OCT 29 1918** 3-1081

Remarks: **From issue of Oct. 28, 1907, Recover at rate of \$6 per month from Dec. 14, 1865, to Dec. 13, 1868, inclusive; from 12 Jan. 1869, to 29 Mch. 1869, inc; from 2 Apl. 1869, to 2 Apl. 1874, inc; erroneously paid on account of military service.**

Former Roll No. Home: *ACT* 6-681

NAME:												Certificate No.														
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1		GROUP 2	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: FREDERICK W. KOGGE, alias WILLIAM KOCH												Certificate No. 425847														
Last paid to: 4 Feb. 1911 @ 20				Rate: 20 40				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 20 DCH	1915.	1		5 90 USH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2		10 60 DCH		2		5 90 USH		2				2				2			2		
	3				3		9 DCH		3		8 90 USH		3				3				3			3		
	4				4		11 DCH		4		6 90 USH		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 DCH	1916.	1		6 90 USH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2		10 60 DCH		2		5 90 USH		2				2				2			2		
	3				3		10 90 DCH		3		6 90 USH		3				3				3			3		
	4				4		4 D.C.H.		4		5 90 USH		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		7 D.C.H.	1917.	1		6 90 USH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2		5 D.C.H.		2		6 90 USH		2				2				2			2		
	3				3		5 D.C.H.		3		5 90 USH		3				3				3			3		
	4				4		9 90 D.C.H.		4		5 90 USH		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		11 90 D.C.H.	1918.	1		5 90 USH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2		8 90 USH		2		5 90 USH		2				2				2			2		
	3				3		9 90 USH		3		5 90 USH		3				3				3			3		
	4				4		5 90 USH		4		5 90 USH		4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Nogge, Frederick W. alias William Koch* TRANSFERRED (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *425847* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cot Co B. 111 Pa. Vol. Inf. 4th 155 Co 2^d Battln V.R.C.* TRANSFERRED

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 July 1907</i>	<i>28 Oct 1907</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 1885</i>	<i>28 Mar 1889</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Nov 1907</i>	<i>14 Mar 1908</i>	<i>add 12</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Apr 1904</i>	<i>9 Aug 1904</i>

Fees:

\$591.50 to be recovered \$6.00 Due 3rd of July 11, 190. Cf 7110d 7/18/02

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D.C. 2/21/17/10*

Died: *Washington April 25/07* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *10th Dec 1910. Recover for this issue @ rate of 6th per mo. from 14 Dec 1865 to 13 Dec 1868, inc. from 12 July 1869 to 29 March 1869 inc. from 2 Apr 1869 to 2 Apr 1874 Inc. Amt. erroneously paid on account of military*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27 1890.* Home: *DISCHARGED*

ADMITTED CONTIN. DR. U. S. V. S. 3/30/07

6-081

NAME: *Kogle, Fredrick* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *595 889* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt F 108 N Y Inf*

Disability: *15*

6-081

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>July 13 1922</i>			

Dist: *Feb 18 1928* Reported: *MAR 17 1928*

Remarks: *men and home of*

NAME <i>Frederick W. Kogge</i> <i>William Koch</i> TRANSFERRED												Certificate No. <i>425847</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Aug 1907 \$15-20</i>						Remarks: TRANSFERRED																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		156	1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

Don't Pay - Nothing And Still Nov. 4, 1910 -

GROUP 2

Living at N. Sal. Home

5/11 6.43

5 60

5 60

5 60

6-881

NAME FREDRICK KOGLE												
Certificate No. _____												
Fees 595889 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE--	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Kogle, Fredrick (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. 595889 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL
 Service: P 7 108 72 Inf
 Disability: Chronic
 ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12		2 Jan 1907	30 Jan 1907	Reis 24		29 May 1912	12 Feb 1913
Inc. 50		May 1, 1920		Inc 30		July 5 1916	Jan 10 1917
Inc. 72		July 13 1922	Dec. 8 1922	40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:
 Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 17222 Home:
 6-681

NAME: Kogle George A SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 220 172 ARMY INVALID. Law: 49178
 Service: Pri. 2 11.6. N.Y. 7th Inf. SPECIAL ACT
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 12		8 Apr 1907	DEC 12 1907				
Inc 30		Feb 09	MAR 16 1909				
Inc. 50		Feb 25 1915	Mar 15 1916				

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: SECTION 7 MAY 6 1919
 Died: May 17 1921 (37) Bureau notified: JUN 6 1921
 Remarks: May 17 1921 Accrued order dated JUL 13 1922
 widow Maria E Kogle 1021 Augusta Ave.
 Phokane, Wash.
 Former Roll No. 33780 JUL 27 1922 ORIGINAL Home: P.H. 4/16/19
 Act June 27-30 APR 15 1915
 6-681

NAME: <i>Fredrick Kogle</i> 4228					Certificate No. <i>595,889</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12-24-30-50-72</i>														
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 72	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	4 72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10 SER	4 72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 AM	4 72	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	50 ^{125%}	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	9 NDB	4 72		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3		4 72		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4				4		4		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>3/14 1913</i>	<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2	<i>4 MAY 11, 1913</i>	<i>4 72</i>		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3				3		4		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		4		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3				3		4 72		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		4 72		4	4	128		4	4	150		4		
										3 GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 4 TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>George A. Kogle</i>					Certificate No. <i>220172</i>														
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>					Rate: <i>100</i>														
Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 90	1915.	1		90	1919.	1		150	1923.	1		
	2				2		10 90		2		90		2		150		2		
	3				3		7 90		3		90		3	18	150 PH		3		
	4				4		6 90		4		90		4		150		4		
1908.	1		16 47 ⁷³	1912.	1		10 90	1916.	1		90	1920.	1	17	150 PH	1924.	1		
	2		17 36		2		9 90		2		90		2	17	150 PH		2		
	3		11 36		3		10 90		3	4	150		3	18	150 PH		3		
	4		9 36		4		12 90		4		150		4	15	150 PH		4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1		150	1921.	1	17	150 PH	1925.	1		
	2		16 63 ⁶⁰		2				2	4	150		2		150		2		
	3		13 90		3				3	4	150		3				3		
	4		7 90		4		4		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1		0 90	1914.	1		90	1918.	1		150	1922.	1		DEAD	1926.	1		
	2		7 90		2		4 90		2	4	150		2	8	123 ³³		2		
	3		11 90		3		4 90		3	4	150		3		GROUP		3		
	4		10 90		4		4 90		4	4	150		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kogle George B.*

Certificate No. *220 0172* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Civil War.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: *A*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1 Milwaukee* Transferred to: **SECTION 7** - MAY 6 1919

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

0-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Kogle Maria E.**

Certificate No. *916,191* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **George A**

Service: **Pt I 116 N.Y. Inf**

0-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Aug 15 1921 MAY 1, 1920				

Died *Dec. 1. 1926* Reported **DEC 30 1926**

Remarks:

NAME:												Certificate No.															
Last paid to APR 4 1919												Rate: 50				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			

NAME MARIA E KOGLE												
Certificate No. 916191												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

3-1081
12/15

NAME: *Kogle Maria E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *916.191* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *George A.*

Service: *Pr D. 116 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 15, 1921</i>	<i>July 13, 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 William G. Bryce. 8/8/22</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Pr D. 116 N. Y. Inf.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>26 1927</i>						

6-879

NAME: *Kogle Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *42169* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.~~ ²¹³⁸⁸ ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1901

Service: *P-116 N. Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *H-2 v. rec.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Mar '07</i>	<i>11 Nov '07</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>15 July, 1913</i>	<i>22 Oct, 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>30 15 July, 1918</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 18, 1918.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 22 1918</i>		<i>3-1081</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>A. J. - 17499-11357</i>				Home:			

6-881

NAME: <i>Maria E. Kogle</i>												Certificate No. <i>916.191</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30.</i>						REMARKS: OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 90⁵</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>11 4 30</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>11 4</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>12 4</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>4 4 30</i>		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>5 4</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>kw. c</i>	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>8/8 289.</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>		4						

NAME: <i>Peter Kogle</i>												Certificate No. <i>42169</i>							
Last paid to: <i>@ 8 to Dec 27</i> <i>Rate: 24.</i>						REMARKS: of May 11, 1912													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>1/11 32⁸⁰</i>		4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>36</i>	1912.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>24 36 54 60</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3		<i>4 54 980</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1		<i>72</i>	1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>72</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3 Inc.</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: **Kogler, George** (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. **41572** **NAVY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Service: **Ldsman USS N. Carolina, Shokokona and Shamrock** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: **Ldsman USS N. Carolina, Shokokona and Shamrock**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Dec 18, 1924	Sept 2, 1925				
Inc	90	Dec 29, 1927	Mar 22, 1928				OCT 11 1928

Remarks: *Sept. 9 1928*

Accrued order dated **NOV 8 1928** payable to widow **Emma Kogler**

583-E 140 St. Cleveland, Ohio

SEP 11 1925

NAME: **Kogler, George** (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. **41,572** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **Ldsman USS N. Carolina, Shokokona and Shamrock** Law: **Act of June 27, 1920**

Disability: **Ldsman USS N. Carolina, Shokokona and Shamrock**

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	7 Oct 1909	22 Jan 1910	Orig	11	23 May 1912	16 Aug 1912
				Inc	16	May 10 1911	FEB 8 1915
				inc	20	May 10 1918	
				Inc	24	May 10 1923	
						30 JUN 10 1918	
						35 May 10. 1920	

Fees: **10 fee Bommhardt & Co**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Bureau notified: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Remarks: *[Faint handwritten notes]*

Former Roll No. _____ Home: **FEB 26 1915**

NAME **GEORGE KOGLER**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **41572**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE-	50-	50-	72		90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	5 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	15-18						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *George Kogler*

Certificate No. **41572**

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 FEB	1915. 1 4 42	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 2 9 4 100	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 21 MAR	1915. 2 4 48	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 9 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 18	1915. 3 4 48	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 11 INC 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 48	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 12 4 -	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 11	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 11	1916. 2 4 48	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 17	1916. 3 4 48	1920. 3 4 132	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 10/11	1916. 4 4 48	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 48	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 48	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 48	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 48	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4	1918. 1 4 48	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4	1918. 2 4 48	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4	1918. 3 4 48	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 98	1922. 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Kogler Jacob*

Act of May 11, 1912 ^(S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *1141768* ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pr 9 45 and Q 58 NY & I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>DEC 6 1907</i>	<i>JAN 3 1908</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>FEB 3 1913</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 29 1914</i>	<i>Apr 15 1916</i>				

Fees: *30. Oct 29 1919 H*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 3. 1919*

Bureau notified: *OCT 7 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: <i>Jacob Hogler</i>												Certificate No. <i>1141768</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 <i>192540</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	57		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	4	36 ✓		3	4	57		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	23 ²⁰	1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	1	36 ✓		2	4	36 ✓		2	4	129 ⁰⁰		2				2				2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3	6	36 ✓		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4	5	36 ✓		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	57 ✓	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36 ✓		2	4	57 ✓		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	Lit. to Ben	
	2	4	36 ✓		2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2	3-1081	
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	57		3	4	102		3				3				3	A 10/17	
	4	4	36 ✓		4	4	57.		4	4	120		4				4				4		

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1282

